

---

APPENDICES.

---



## APPENDICES.

## APPENDIX A.

	Page
LETTER to the REGISTRAR GENERAL on the CAUSES of DEATH in ENGLAND in 1870, by WILLIAM FARR, Esq., M.D., F.R.S. . . . .	403
SUPPLEMENT TO DR. FARR'S LETTER . . . . .	412
TABLES . . . . .	415

## APPENDIX B.

HEALTHY DISTRICT LIFE TABLES . . . . .	441
--	-----

## APPENDIX A.

LETTER to the REGISTRAR GENERAL on the CAUSES of DEATH in  
ENGLAND, by WILLIAM FARR, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.

YEAR 1870.

SIR,

THE people of this kingdom, happily situate in many respects, and neither visited by desolating wars, nor destructive plagues, are still surrounded by dangers, which either by internal defects, or by hostile forces of nature, cut short among so many millions a certain number of lives. The mode of death varies from year to year. In the year under review the deaths exceeded the average, the increase arising on zymotic diseases. Scarlet fever prevailed extensively, and diarrhoea was very fatal, owing much to the defective water supplies. Small-pox, measles, and fever were less than usually fatal; but heart disease increased, and so did bronchitis, especially in the extremely cold weather at the beginning and end of the year.

## I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES.

By this class of maladies 120,511 persons died. It is here that the various forms of plague are found, which experience has shown are influenced to a large extent by sanitary conditions. Thus small-pox is diminished by vaccination, enteric fever by sweetness of air, typhus by ventilation, erysipelas (St. Anthony's fire) by cleanliness, metria (puerperal fever) by the isolation of mothers, diarrhoea and cholera by the exclusion of sewage from the waters in domestic use. The deaths from scarlet fever in each county, from fever at each age and in each year from 1854 to 1870, and from erysipelas at each age for the years 1862-70, are given in the Tables 4, 5, 6, and 7.

No greater mistake can be made than to assert of Asiatic cholera, as is done with a kind of oriental fatalism, by some popular writers, that cholera is under no kind of control. Now, it is, I believe, more completely under medical control than any other known epidemic disease: in the first place its propagating fluid is tangible, and can be destroyed; and in the second place the disease almost invariably begins as diarrhoea, which can in the great majority of cases be stopped by simple remedies. The disease here never decimates cities, except when its poison is diffused through their potable waters. To the practical applications of these well ascertained scientific facts, it is due that Asiatic cholera, which in 1849 destroyed 53,273 lives, in 1854 was only fatal to 20,097, in 1866 to 14,378 lives in England and Wales. The deaths from common cholera of this climate were 702 in 1869, and 1065 in the present year.

The secret of arresting the ravages of scarlet fever, of measles, and of whooping-cough has as yet not been fully disclosed; they are often fatal, it is true, in families living apparently under satisfactory sanitary conditions; but there is good reason to believe that the mortality increases rapidly in proportion as those conditions are unfavourable. All zymotic diseases are most fatal in the densest districts; and although this excess of fatality may be due in part to the more frequent contact of the integral parts of the dense population, and to the facilities for zymotic diffusion, it is nevertheless certainly due in part to the concentrated impurities of towns. Measles was twice as fatal in London, whooping-cough more than twice as fatal,



as in the South-eastern counties; from scarlet fever the mortality was also as two to one. The mortality from the three diseases was twice as high in London as in the South-eastern counties.

**Enthetic diseases.**—The deaths ascribed to syphilis amounted to 1858; a number nearly the same as in the two previous years. The numbers were 879 in 1856, and they have consequently doubled in 14 years. That the disease is the cause of many deaths not yet so registered, but registered under other forms, is certain; and improved registration has probably contributed in some degree to the increase of cases, concealed before but now brought to light. 968 were males, 890 females; and of these numbers 762 were boys, 660 girls under one year of age. The following was the distribution of deaths at other ages:—

Ages	15—	20—	25—	35—	45—	55—	65—	75—	85—	95—
Syphilis:										
Males	5	18	47	33	25	15	6	—	—	—
Females	13	24	60	36	30	5	4	—	—	—
Stricture of urethra:										
Males	2	4	11	28	42	49	39	14	—	1
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

It will be noticed that from the age of 15 to 35 there is a great excess of deaths among women; from 35 to 45 the excess is slight; and after the age of 55, as might be expected, few women die of enthetic disease; their day and dangers are over. There are two diseases here included of a totally different character; one giving rise to a formidable secondary disease (stricture) in men, which was fatal in no less than 190 cases; so that, although from the first of the two diseases more women than men are destroyed in the proportion of 172 women to 149 men, the introduction of the secondary disease changes the numbers to 172 and 339.

Hydrophobia was more fatal in 1870 than in previous years; 32 deaths were ascribed to the disease; 4 to glanders. These two are the only diseases known to be communicated to man by his two most intimate domestic animals.

Many unhappy people die from the want of sufficient sustenance in every country; but it is probable that in England fewer die of starvation than in any other country, in consequence of the provision made by law for the relief of the poor. The deaths that do occur, therefore, demand the closer attention. They are analysed to some extent in Table 8. It is first worthy of note that more males than females die of privation: of the 416 so returned in five years, 4 tenths of the number (160) died in London. The deaths are fewer in the open than in the dense town districts. It is quite possible that the machinery for the discovery of such deaths is more complete in London than it is elsewhere: this must be borne in mind in interpreting the records.

Taking the returns of five years, it is seen that at the ages 5 to 25, during a large portion of which period children are dependent, more or less, upon their parents for subsistence, the deaths from starvation are few; only 30 in five years: then comes the personal struggle for existence in the world; and 15 young men, 12 women of the ages 25–35 succumb: the danger increases as the parents die, and the deaths rise to 37 of men, 23 of women, at the decennial ages following; 45 and 45 at the ages 45–55; 59 and 25 at the ages 55–65; 47 and 29, 10 and 11, at the two decennials following. Two old women of the age of 85 and upwards are said to have died of starvation; but that after the age of 55 fewer women die of starvation than men.

The mother who is unable or unwilling to nurse her own child imperils its life; and the effect probably extends through all the after existence of

the soul, embarked on its voyage under such inauspicious circumstances. The effects would be shown clearly enough, if three Life Tables were constructed from observations well made,—the first of children nursed by their mothers; the second of children brought up by hand; and the third of children nursed by foster-mothers. Meantime we note that the death of 1402 babies was ascribed to inanition of infancy, or to the want of breast milk.

Purpura and scurvy caused the deaths of 258 males, and 215 females of all ages: such deaths appear to be more common than they were twenty years ago.

The deaths directly resulting from alcoholic poisoning were 645; namely 337 from delirium tremens, and 308 from the various forms of intemperance. The first thing to note is that men die of these poisonings in greater number than women: of delirium tremens 294 men, 43 women; of intemperance 202 men, 106 women. Two of the males were aged 15 and under 20; 2 of the women were 20 and under 25. The deaths by both forms are most numerous at the ages 35–45, but continue to rule up to the age of 75: two old women of the ages 75 and under 85 are returned as having died of intemperance. Like other forms of insanity the drink madness supervenes in the prime of life, but as it cuts short the lives of its victims, fewer die at advanced ages of this than of the quieter forms of mental derangement. Mr. Dalrymple has proposed to treat drunkards by restraint; and there can be no doubt that these unhappy people require help to rescue them from habits as dangerous to the community as to themselves.

Of parasitic disease, worms are the common fatal form: 151 deaths are registered from this cause; including 9 as porrigo, 7 as scabies, 6 as tape-worm, 33 as hydatids. The hydatids affected females in 25 cases. The ova of worms are at times conveyed into the system by water; and it is always dangerous, therefore, to drink the water of rivers into which watercloset sewers empty. There is no reason to believe that these ova, any more than the zymotic *biads* (formed after the model of *monad* for the elementary organic corpuscle, sometimes called cell, by Mr. Darwin gemmule), are oxidized: instead of being destroyed they may be sustained by oxygen.

## II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

These are very fatal forms of disease, by which the health of the population is greatly impaired; they are of long duration, and in their attacks very fatal; cancer and consumption are the typical forms of the two orders of this class, which was fatal to 88,766 persons in the year. It is the class of diseases especially attaching to men and women in their prime, eating up their full lives as the canker eats the rose.

About phthisis there is some difficulty of nomenclature, as its most striking symptoms of slow wasting and decline, according to vulgar observation, are produced by tubercular deposits and ulceration, by chronic bronchitis, or by mechanical irritants and foulness in the breathed air, as in the grinders' rot of Sheffield, and in the Cornish miners' malady. Allowing for erroneous diagnosis does not account for the decrease in the mortality of phthisis from 3.03, 2.79, and 2.82 per 1000 in the 3 years 1853–5; to 2.40, 2.41, 2.44 in the last three years. As a set off again the decrease is the increase of the mortality referred to bronchitis and pneumonia in the corresponding years, from 2.57, 2.37, and 2.88; to 2.52, 3.18, and 3.17.

## III.—LOCAL DISEASES.

The life of man is so concentrated, that although its multitudinous phenomena are manifested in many organs, no one of them can be deranged without deranging the whole life, and in many cases without inducing death. One man dies because his brain is congested, and another because his lung is inflamed. The diseases of particular organs, which may be



called monorganic, constitute the class of local diseases, to which in the year 205,264 deaths were referred; the mortality was somewhat above the average by these increasing diseases. This is especially the case with heart disease, to which were referred 11,356 deaths in the year 1850; 18,758 deaths in 1860; and 25,259 in 1870. The increase was progressive and rapid in the 20 years. Looking further back to the five years when registration first began, these affections of the heart were recognized to a still smaller extent; they ranged from 3562 to 4925 a year. The deaths ascribed to aneurism amounted to 119 in 1838; to 286 in 1850; to 368 in 1860; and to 627 in 1870. This is a well defined affection of the great arteries, but it was not formerly detected with so much certainty as it is now.

Simultaneously with the increase of death by heart disease there was a decrease of death ascribed to dropsy; and the fact to bear in mind is that dropsy is one of the striking, obvious symptoms of heart disease. The early mortality tables, previous to the inspection of the organs after death, when the knowledge of pathology was in its infancy, recognized no such thing as aneurism, pericarditis, hypertrophy, or any of the other forms of disease of the circulating system: dropsy on the other hand was one of the earliest diseases named. The circulation of the blood is so essential to the life of every organ—the brain for example—that its derangement may give rise to diseases of those organs, such as apoplexy, much more obvious to the eye, than the heart-sounds are to the ear. It is fair then to assume, that a part of the increase of heart disease in England is only apparent, and is due to improved nomenclature, to advancing diagnosis; what was called dropsy is called hypertrophy of the heart, and so in other cases.

After making due allowance for this element, Dr. Quain, who has recently delivered the Lumleian lectures at the Royal College of Physicians, holds that there has been within the last 20 years an actual increase of heart disease in England. No. 22 of the following tables was framed at the instance of Dr. Quain, and should be carefully considered by the student.

The heart, excited by any violent affections, by athletic efforts, by anxiety, and by extraordinary demands on its forces, is believed by Dr. Quain, and other physicians in extensive practice, to have become more frequently the seat of disease, in consequence of the wear and tear of business, and of the increased mental activity of the age. Their impressions, derived from the study of particular cases, are confirmed by the general results; but it is certain that the strain on the minds of the classes who consult these eminent physicians, is not shared by the great bulk of the population that fill up the returns; and the problem can only be definitively solved by a careful analysis of the cases in connexion with the occupations of the people.

The increase of deaths ascribed to apoplexy, paralysis, and insanity is striking; and in the last year the mortality by them is considerably above the average. Attention has before been drawn to the extraordinary mortality by bronchitis; it appears to point to the necessity of getting rid as much as possible of all mechanical irritants in the air we breathe, and especially of the smoke of towns, the dust of workshops, and the close air of mines.

#### IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.

These are, besides premature birth, resulting from disease, weakness of child or mother, and the slow decay of age, malformations of various kinds, the atrophy of infancy and debility,—which are exhibited in four orders.

*Childbirth* is of course a physiological process, and under favourable conditions, where the mother has been previously taken proper care of, is attended with little danger. Unfortunately English mothers do not escape

scatheless; nor can this be expected under existing circumstances; 3875 mothers died in the year of the consequences of childbirth. But there is evidence of improvement. In the four years 1847-50 no less than 59 mothers died to every 10,000 children born alive; in the four years 1867-70 the deaths had sunk to 45.

The error of collecting poor lying-in women into hospitals has been discovered, and to some extent discouraged; medical men have adopted wiser measures; they have taken greater precautions against infection; and midwives have been better taught. Still there is great room for improvement.

A large proportion of the mothers of England have been, from time immemorial, attended by midwives: and this is an excellent and natural arrangement, as midwifery is a business for which intelligent women are admirably fitted. Until lately it was assumed that midwives were born not made; their professional education was wholly neglected, or left to chance; and it still rests on an unsatisfactory footing, although efforts have been made to impart systematic instruction in some quarters.

The midwife should be taught all the mechanical part of the art; and be thoroughly initiated into the practice of health-keeping; she would then be in a position to render her sex essential service.

I may be permitted here to make a few observations on the accuracy of the registration returns of deaths in childbearing. It is connected with a controversy, which has been waged with some warmth, and its settlement is of the first importance.

Seeing how destitute of comforts, means, and medical appliances many women are, the thought occurred to some benevolent person that they might be received and delivered in hospitals. It was the extension of the hospital system to midwifery cases, which have some analogy with wounds and injuries for which hospitals have been used from the date of their foundation. Contrary to expectation the advantages these institutions offered were over-balanced by one dread drawback; the mortality of mothers was not diminished; nay it became in some instances excessive; in other instances appalling. The inscription—*Lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate*—would have been as appropriate over their open doors as it was over the gloomy underworld of the great Italian poet. "I could adduce a mortality of 1 in 3 in a certain period of the history of a great hospital," says no unfriendly writer that I shall soon quote; who shows that in the Dublin hospital the deaths of mothers are in the proportion of 1 to 100 delivered, which he appears to consider the normal rate. Le Fort, who has assiduously collected the extant statistics, asserts, as the general result of his inquiries, that "the mortality of women delivered at home is 1 in 212, and that the mortality of women delivered in hospitals is 1 in 29." This, a very distinguished physician, Dr. J. Matthews Duncan, M.D., F.R.S.E., pronounces "a terribly erroneous statement," in a book written expressly on the "mortality of childbed and maternity hospitals."\*

Dr. Duncan first criticises Le Fort's statement that 1 of every 29 women delivered in a maternity dies. He does not question the fact that "taking the data of all maternity hospitals together, Le Fort finds that 1 of every 29 delivered has died." But he questions the value of the fact in the argument. If the maternity of a hospital like La Charité "is so badly managed as to have a mortality of 1 in 7 what does that show with a view to the question of the mortality of childbed generally, or in hospitals as compared with that in houses?" asks Dr. Duncan.† For myself I am inclined to attach a much greater importance to these facts than Dr. Duncan does: they at least show that the mortality in the aggregate of lying-in hospitals as hitherto constructed and managed, is as

\* Edinburgh, 1870.

† Duncan, p. 15.



high as 1 death of a mother in 29 delivered; and some of them go the length of justifying Dr. Duncan's statement: "*I dare say an hospital could be so constructed and managed as to kill all the inmates!*" Dr. Duncan argues that these exceptional cases should be set aside; that only well conditioned maternities should be selected for argument; adding "it is well known that the best maternities are susceptible of vast improvements." So the case against lying-in hospitals is over-stated according to this eminent writer, who then proceeds to demolish the other branch of the argument, namely, that based very much on the English registration returns, according to which only one mother died to 214 children born alive. The chances by these returns in favour of a mother surviving are thus; 213 to 1.

The English deaths are not all returned by medical men; but 92 in 100 of them are so returned all over the country, and in London the proportion is 98 in 100; so that practically the facts are certified by the medical practitioners of the country. The certificate book, with which every legally qualified practitioner is supplied, contains this instruction:

"Whenever childbirth has occurred within one month before death, it should be registered in connexion with the cause of death."

There may be an indisposition in some cases to record the childbirth as the cause; but there is no reason to believe that practitioners have generally shrunk from the performance of their duty. Dr. Duncan, however, is of a different opinion. "To show what sources of error in the registrar's reports are hidden from observation, I shall," he says, quote from Dr. Barnes a passage bringing one to light from a single locality.

"It is stated in the Registrar General's report for 1856, that the mortality in childbirth in England and Wales in 1847 was 1 in 167, and that it had fallen to 1 in 227 in 1856. Now, having applied to Dr. Elkington for the puerperal statistics of Birmingham, I learn that the registrar of that town says, that 'no one ever specifies the deaths in childbed or from puerperal fever'".\*

Dr. Barnes is one of the ablest physician accoucheurs of the day, and one of the most authoritative writers, it is not therefore surprising that this statement has been repeatedly cited since as decisive of the value of the registration returns by the medical practitioners of the kingdom. Dr. Duncan, the scientific author of one of the best works on fecundity, stamps the passage with his express approval.

Let us look at this passage, shorn of the halo of authority, and it comes to this, that Dr. Barnes learnt from Dr. Elkington of Birmingham, that the registrar of that town said, that "no one ever specifies the deaths in childbed or from puerperal fever;" and this is adduced to confute a statement "in the Registrar General's report for 1856." It is very easy to be accurate, or to verify a plain statement such as the above, but it is, as we all know, still easier to be inaccurate, and to accept a loose random statement as true. Strangely enough we find in the very report quoted this fact, that in the Birmingham district where nearly all the causes of death are returned by the medical practitioners, they returned in the year 1856 five deaths from puerperal fever, and seventeen from other causes connected with childbirth.†

Thus the reproach on the veracity of the medical certificates of Birmingham is swept away, and the superstructure of argument on this sandy foundation Dr. Duncan himself will probably be contented to "throw aside out of view." It must be admitted that it scarcely bears the light. Than Dr. Barnes and Dr. Duncan no one can better appreciate scientific accuracy; but so pertinacious is error, so extensive has been the circulation of this passage, that unless they themselves consent to call in their false coin it will remain in circulation for an indefinite

\* From Dr. Duncan's mortality of Childbed and Maternity Hospitals, p. 12.

† See p. 190, and p. 168.

period. During the year 1870 the births in Birmingham were 8673, and according to the registration returns 36 mothers died of childbirth.

Dr. Duncan draws a proper distinction between deaths in childbirth and deaths of childbirth. "Deaths in childbirth," he says, "are all deaths, from whatever cause, occurring within the four child-bed weeks, including the period of labour."

This distinction is necessary, and is drawn in the registration abstracts. Pregnant women are subject to diseases like other women; they may be killed by accidents, and may be attacked by small-pox and scarlet fever, which in them almost invariably prove fatal. Women suffering from phthisis or heart disease, or other chronic diseases, bear children, and in the abstracts the deaths are referred to these fatal causes, to which, rather than to incidental childbirth, their deaths are attributable. Thus, in addition to 3875 deaths from puerperal fever and the various accidents of childbirth, 719 women died soon after childbirth, 231 of small-pox or some other zymotic diseases, 138 of phthisis, 101 of heart disease.

41 women who were returned as pregnant, probably in the early stages, also died of various diseases.

A certain number of such cases find their way into lying-in hospitals, but not I imagine great numbers, as many of the cases of heart disease, phthisis, and so on will be treated in general hospitals, workhouses, or at home. If we add the 719 to the 3875 the proportion of deaths in childbirth to children born alive is 1 in 172; while the proportion of deaths directly referable to childbirth itself is 1 in 204 in the year 1870.

To ascertain the degree of error in the returns, those made for the London Weekly Tables during six weeks were scrupulously examined; confidential inquiries were made in every doubtful case of the medical attendants, with this result: that only one doubtful death by childbirth was not so returned as to be easily distinguishable; 66 were properly returned. All the cases of death from peritonitis, hæmorrhage, and the like diseases in women of the childbearing age were inquired into; only one of these was a death by childbirth, 5 were cases where the women were in the early stages of pregnancy (not admissible into lying-in hospitals), or had miscarried, and the rest were ordinary cases of disease in women not pregnant. The births during the six weeks were 12,814; taking the deaths of mothers corrected at 67 the proportion was one death in London to 191; while taken at 66 it is one death to 194. Stated otherwise, the deaths distinctly returned were in the proportion of 5.15 to 1000 children born alive, whereas by the correction they become 5.25 distinctly referable to childbirth and not to other diseases under which a certain number of pregnant women die.

Dr. Duncan had a careful search made in the Scotch registers of deaths in Edinburgh and Glasgow, and found that 153 mothers died out of 16,393 within six weeks after delivery; or one in 107. He also deduces from certain returns of private practice a rate of mortality among mothers not very different from this. And from all his researches Dr. Duncan draws this inference, that "not fewer than one in every 120 women delivered at or near the full time die within the four weeks of child-bed."

Upon this I may remark (1.) that this represents the danger of childbearing as much greater than it is according to popular or medical repute; it is at the rate among childbearing mothers of .833 per cent. per month, or at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum: about 10 times the ordinary rate of female mortality at that age, and equal to the rate among men in the worst climates. This is given as the average of all deliveries; and as Dr. Duncan has well shown that the first delivery is the most dangerous, such a rate, if general, would represent marriage and childbearing as a most perilous ordeal for a young woman to encounter.

(2.) Is it not possible that childbirth may be more dangerous in Edinburgh and Glasgow, where the general mortality is high, than it is in all



England; and is it by any means certain that the cases of death happening in the six weeks after 16,393 deliveries in these cities are sufficient to represent the experience of those cities, to say nothing of all Scotland, or of all England. It would imply also—differing as it does from the returns of deaths due to childbirth—a degree of inaccuracy in the returns of the causes of death in the two cities for which we are scarcely prepared.

(3.) With regard to the published deaths in the private practice of eminent accoucheurs is it not possible that there may be a natural selection against their success? Eminent accoucheurs are in many instances called in because the case is expected or found to be unusually difficult, dangerous, or requiring the use of instruments. Thus, when Sir James Simpson reports that at a certain time he lost four cases in at most 180 deliveries, we may be sure that this mortality of one in 45 is something exceptional. The circumstance that the facts are few is sufficient of itself to suggest selection. Accordingly we find that J. Clarke reports the loss of 22 mothers by death on 3847 deliveries, Dr. Churchill of 16 on 2548.

(4.) By Dr. Le Fort's Tables the death-rate among 934,781 women delivered at home was 1 in 212, or nearly 4.7 per 1000: which differs little from the general English rate.

(5.) While in the 11 large English towns the mortality rate is 4.9, in the 64 healthy country districts it is 4.3 in 1000.

(6.) As a set off against these cases of excessive mortality in the private practice of eminent accoucheurs, I may cite the returns with which I have been favoured by Mr. G. Rigden, M.R.C.S., an able conscientious practitioner in Canterbury, personally known to me, who has kept records of all his cases, and prepares the statistical health reports of that city. The analysis of 4132 consecutive cases in midwifery yields as the result of his observation 9 deaths: 3 from convulsions and coma, 4 from puerperal fever, 1 from heart disease, and 1 from a cause not stated. He, as a general rule, is a fortnight in attendance, within which period his observations are strictly confined; but he believes that in no instance did any other death occur within the month, as he must have heard of and recorded it.

Upon all these grounds I feel justified in questioning the deduction of Dr. Duncan. I have shown that the anecdote on which he reasons to invalidate the accuracy of the medical certificates of English registration is a fiction; I have shown that in London the returns bear the strictest examination; nor is this direct evidence rebutted by citing evidence as to other classes of facts of a different nature. Where is the logic of reasoning such as this: Drs. A., B., and C. lost, in the limited sphere of their practice, a high proportion of mothers delivered by them; in Edinburgh and Glasgow a much higher proportion died in the six weeks after childbirth; therefore the normal mortality in childbirth is high, and therefore the English registration certificates are untrue, indeed suppress the fact of the connection of death with delivery in nearly half the cases. Excluding such cases as death by small-pox, phthisis, and other fatal diseases not connected with childbearing, and correcting for defective specification, I am disposed to set down the mortality at present prevailing in England at not more than 5 deaths of the mother to every 1000 deliveries: or of 1 to every 200 deliveries.

Still-born children may occasion death in childbirth, so that a correction should be made for their exclusion, and a correction of another kind is required for the births of twins and triplets to get the exact mortality of women in childbirth. Our Tables in their crude form show the proportion of mothers dying to children born alive; the necessary corrections I have discussed in former reports.

If the lying-in institutions have at all suffered by comparison with the national returns, by including deaths not due to childbirth, it is their own fault; they should register the facts, and analyse them more accu-

rately. If that is done I do not conceive that Dr. McClintock's figures will be borne out drawn from home practice, representing the deaths among the inmates from non-puerperal diseases as 34 to every 97 from childbirth itself.

Miss Nightingale in her notes *On Lying-in Institutions*, after discussing the whole question, has given on page 75 a good form of register which the institutions would do well to adopt, as it would supply all the information required for the statistical analyses of their cases. Miss Nightingale's book was evidently suggested by the failure of the effort the committee of the fund made to establish a training school for midwives in King's College Hospital. She shows that, with every care, 27 poor women, or 1 in 29, died out of 781 delivered, and she shows besides the reason why. Her second chapter, on the "Constitution and Management of a Lying-in Institution" and training school for midwives and midwifery nurses, is not only well worth studying but carrying into effect. For so destitute are some poor creatures, that either in such separate institutions, or in work-houses, they must have help; and this necessity may be turned to account in a training midwifery school.

She establishes one capital fact under the head of military lying-in management. It is this: that ordinary women have no need of long nursing after lying-in. It is all over in a few days after retirement and delivery in the rude compartment of a hut. There are two camp hospitals, as they are called, for lying-in cases. "The Shorncliffe hospital is an old wooden hut of the simplest construction, with thorough ventilation. It is situate on a rising ground close to the sea, and facing it, so that the sea breeze sweeps right through it. It is scarcely more than a makeshift, and here are the results: up to December 1869 there had been 702 deliveries in the hut, among which there was one death from scarlet fever, and one from hemorrhage, besides two deaths following on craniotomy. There was not a single death from any puerperal disease."\* In Colchester, from 1865 to 1870, there had been 252 registered deliveries, and no deaths.

"In the Colchester wooden hut the patient is received into a separate compartment, of which there are four, where she is delivered and remains until discharged to quarters. It is very rarely indeed, if ever, that the four compartments are occupied simultaneously. The average stay is ten days; the average number of deliveries a year, 50. This hut does not form part of a hospital. It is a separate establishment, solely for lying-in women, as such accommodation should always be."†

When we consider the want of adequate accommodation in large towns for the wives of working men, it must be evident that a certain number of them would find great comfort in being able to retire, as the soldier's wife does, into a hut for a few days until their trouble was over; and for this shelter arrangements may be made to enable them to pay beforehand by instalments. The *natuary*, clean and ventilated, armed with proper appliances, and a midwife on the spot, would be of more use even than a *mortuary*. It would no doubt succeed in the end if sufficiently distributed in the right quarters about towns; but as its uses would have to be taught, it would be some time before it could, as it should be, self-supporting. The Peabody Fund might give the *natuary* a trial, by building a few suitable houses and letting them on easy terms.

#### V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.

To external causes 16,593 deaths in the year were directly referred: 14,393 to accident or negligence, none to battle, 381 to homicide, 1554 to suicide, 7 to execution, and 258 to undistinguished violence.

The mortality is at the rate of 745 to 1,000,000 living; which is below the high rate (797) of the previous five years. It may be hoped that the



amended law will tend to reduce the deaths by accidents or negligence in mines; and that railway accidents will every year grow less fatal, as the men are better cared for.

Burns and scalds are still fatal to a painful extent; but their fatality declined from the rate 147 in 1,000,000 living in 1860-4, to 122 in 1865-9, and to 116 in 1870. Efforts should be made to reduce them to half the number.

Homicide was less frequent than it had been before. Executions have gradually decreased.

There is a remarkable contrast between the deaths by homicide in England, and the deaths from the same causes in Italy and Spain, where assassination is still so common.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WILLIAM FARR.

To

The Registrar General.

#### SUPPLEMENT TO DR. FARR'S LETTER.

Dr. Farr has been favoured by the two following letters from Mr. Rigden, M.R.C.S., and Dr. B. Foster, M.R.C.P., bearing upon the matter in the foregoing letter.

##### No. 1.

Burgate Street, Canterbury, July 24, 1872.

I have much pleasure in giving you full permission to make any use you please of my midwifery statistics, which I have taken very great interest in, and have prepared with great care; every case being entered at the time of its occurrence and kept under observation for at least a fortnight, and even after this should any dangerous symptoms exist: therefore I can fairly report that only nine cases of death to the mothers have occurred after confinement within a reasonable time, or from any circumstance connected with the confinement.

Since the report furnished for Miss Nightingale, I find, in addition to the one fatal case occurring soon after the report, that I have attended 257 cases, viz., 17 at the end of the year 1870, 161 in 1871, and 79 during the present year, making a total of 4390 cases with only 9 deaths to the mothers.

It may not be of consequence to you, but I may inform you that for several years past I have accelerated with the forceps many labours which at an earlier period of my practice would have been left much longer to the natural efforts, and I am confident that this has not only been very beneficial to the mothers, but has saved a considerable number of children who would have been lost under the former treatment.

About a month since I was staying a short time in Dublin and took the opportunity of inspecting the Rotunda Hospital, which seemed to be very well managed, but I am confident that their success is not in any way to be compared to that of ordinary practice in the private houses of patients.

GEORGE RIGDEN.

##### No. 2.

16, Temple Row, Birmingham, July 26, 1872.

The Dr. Elkington who is responsible for the statement quoted by Dr. Barnes, has left Birmingham for Canada. His brother, Mr. Geo. Elkington, to whom I took the letter, undertook to forward it to Dr. Elkington in Canada, and by this time your letter is on its way across the Atlantic. Mr. Geo. Elkington who is an old practitioner here was quite surprised at the allegation contained in the extract quoted from Dr. Barnes. I have consulted several of the leading practitioners on the subject and from none can I gain any confirmation of Dr. Elkington's statement. Mr. Berry, the senior midwifery consultant and practitioner, assures me that the profession has not

suppressed the causes of death in childbed, and for my own part I am sure that my brethren are too high minded and honourable a class to be guilty of such a falsification of the register. Puerperal fever here is fortunately now comparatively rare. Some years ago it was rife and in the practice of one gentleman was so common that he was obliged to give up practice for a time; but I cannot learn that at any time the deaths were not registered as puerperal fever deaths. As far as I can judge from the figures in your last supplement there is no evidence to show that the causes of death in childbed have been misstated at all, and there appears to me to be evidence enough to show that if such misstatement has been made that it has been done only exceptionally and not wilfully.

BALTHAZAR FOSTER.

The following is a digest of the replies of medical attendants to inquiries respecting all cases registered during six weeks in London, in which it appeared probable that childbirth or pregnancy preceded death, although not referred to in the certified cause of death. Names are suppressed as the inquiries were confidential.

Daughter of an artist, age 22, acute peritonitis, one week.

In this case there was no childbirth or pregnancy to my knowledge.

Wife of a waiter, age 41, phlebitis.

This case was not preceded by pregnancy or childbirth, and was apparently idiopathic as far as could be discovered from the symptoms during life, and from post-mortem examination.

Wife of a cabman, age 22, peritonitis, 6 weeks, abscess of liver, two weeks.

Neither childbirth nor pregnancy preceded the death in this case. She had been under the attendance of another medical man for for about three weeks previously, and I was informed had had a very obstinate attack of diarrhoea, together with excessive tenderness of the abdomen all the time. My attention was drawn to a gonorrhœal-looking discharge. I have seen peritonitis from this cause several times. The abscess began to point only when she was moribund.

Wife of a railway clerk, age 38, hæmorrhage, 3 weeks, exhaustion, 3 days.

In this case pregnancy and not childbirth had preceded the death of the patient. I believe she was about five months advanced in pregnancy. She was a poor woman, who either from necessity or carelessness neglected entirely the advice given as to rest, &c.

Wife of a butcher, age 27, natural causes. *Post-mort.*

Neither childbirth nor pregnancy had preceded the death, the exact cause of which could not be verified by the post-mortem examination.

Wife of a carpenter, age 23, peritonitis, 6 days.

This woman was about five months advanced in pregnancy, and she miscarried two days before she died.

Wife of a stoneyard foreman, age 32, aneurism of womb. *Post-mort.*

This person was supposed to be in her usual health. While taking her tea with some shrimps, she fell sick, and shortly afterwards vomited and became faint. She was seen the same evening, and was in collapse. Next morning she died. On post-mortem examination being made, a quantity of blood was found in the abdominal cavity, and a vessel running by the side of the fallopian tube was ruptured. It was concluded that there had been a small aneurism which had burst. There was no other disease.

Female, age 26, endocarditis, embolism of femoral artery. *Post-mort.*

This patient was confined about three weeks and four days before her death, which occurred in St. Thomas's Hospital. The confinement was premature, and the child died shortly after birth.

Female, age 21, secondary fever after hæmorrhage.

Neither abortion nor pregnancy preceded the hæmorrhage, which was believed to depend upon minute polypoid growths within the uterus. No post-mortem examination could, however, be obtained. The death took place in Guy's Hospital.

Milliner, age 18, rupture of ovarian cyst, peritonitis, 28 hours. *Post-mort.*

This death took place in St. George's Hospital. Neither childbirth nor pregnancy had preceded the death, so far as could be ascertained. On post-mortem examination the uterus was certainly unimpregnated, and bore no marks by which it could be inferred that it ever had been so.



Wife of a carpenter, age 31, ovaritis, peritonitis.

There was no history of pregnancy, no tenderness of breasts or sickness, though the catamenia had been suspended for two or three months. This last fact, together with the sudden and almost unlooked for termination of the case, led to the idea of gestation in the fallopian tube, with rupture following; this, however, was unsubstantiated by other symptoms, and I cannot speak with certainty as to the cause of the ovaritis.

Daughter of a coachman, age 18, peritonitis, asthenia.

There was no history of childbirth or pregnancy, and at the autopsy the uterus appeared to be unimpregnated.

Wife of a labourer, age 28, pyæmia, 6 days, pneumonia, 14 days.

This case is the only one that can be referred to childbirth. The death was actually caused by pus being absorbed from a large bed sore on the back. Pneumonia also hastened the termination.

Wife of a cabman, age 49, metritis, congestion of lungs.

This was a case of spontaneous metritis, neither childbirth nor pregnancy preceding it.

Wife of coal porter, age 32, cystitis.

There was no certain knowledge of what occurred before her admission into the Fulham union workhouse, but it was believed that there had been a previous miscarriage several weeks before.

Domestic servant, age 25, inflammation of bowels.

Neither childbirth nor pregnancy was thought to have preceded the death in this case.

Wife of veterinary surgeon, age 40, internal hæmorrhage.

No pregnancy preceded, and at the post-mortem the hæmorrhage was seen to have proceeded from the mucous membrane of the stomach and upper third of the intestinal canal, supposed to be caused mainly by bad living on board ship. The hæmorrhage lasted ten days.

TABLES.

TABLE 1.—Deaths in England from Scarlet Fever, Cynanche Maligna, and Diphtheria, in each of the 16 Years 1855 to 1870.

YEARS.	TOTAL.	SCARLET FEVER.	CYNANCHE MALIGNA, and DIPHTHERIA.	CYNANCHE MALIGNA.	DIPHTHERIA.
1855	17,314	16,929	385	199	186
1856	14,160	13,557	603	374	229
1857	14,229	12,646	1,583	1,273	310
1858	30,317	23,711	6,606	1,770	4,836
1859	29,494	19,310	10,184	597	9,587
1860	14,517	9,305	5,212	376	4,836
1861	13,594	9,077	4,517	303	4,214
1862	19,737	14,834	4,903	341	4,562
1863	36,982	30,475	6,507	384	6,123
1864	35,164	29,700	5,464	366	5,098
1865	21,845	17,700	4,145	193	3,952
1866	14,685	11,635	3,000	226	2,774
1867	15,063	12,300	<del>2,600</del> 2,763	163	<del>2,600</del> 2,847
1868	24,925	21,912	3,013	166	2,847
1869	30,247	27,641	2,606	195	2,411
1870	35,242	32,543	2,699	133	2,566
Total	367,515	303,325	64,190	7,059	57,131

2437

TABLE 2.—Deaths in England from Diphtheria and Cynanche Maligna, at different AGES, in each of the 16 Years 1855-70.

YEARS.	ALL AGES.	Under 1 Year.	1-	2-	3-	4-	Under 5 Years.	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85-	95 and upwards.
1855	385	56	52	47	45	33	233	84	17	20	8	7	8	7	1	-	-	-
1856	603	44	62	81	54	57	298	175	65	33	8	11	6	4	3	-	-	-
1857	1583	109	138	137	152	160	696	512	224	86	31	19	8	6	-	1	-	-
1858	6606	552	741	692	695	635	3315	1897	686	361	134	80	56	42	26	7	2	-
1859	10184	878	1122	1103	1116	1081	5300	2751	1091	536	213	122	69	50	37	11	4	-
1860	5212	448	558	500	621	551	2678	1413	542	321	79	69	43	36	17	14	-	-
1861	4517	361	528	501	507	471	2368	1217	419	258	93	60	41	35	16	10	-	-
1862	4903	412	645	594	560	513	2724	1242	432	264	91	54	39	29	18	9	1	-
1863	6507	585	903	744	813	664	3709	1651	515	291	121	78	61	48	27	6	-	-
1864	5464	527	694	681	661	535	3098	1292	425	300	130	82	60	46	26	4	1	-
1865	4145	387	518	459	476	446	2286	1053	328	227	95	43	41	38	20	11	3	-
1866	3000	282	420	404	355	296	1757	706	194	135	71	44	38	27	21	6	1	-
1867	2763	317	394	325	332	250	1618	690	154	122	65	29	35	23	20	5	2	-
1868	3013	299	431	363	331	325	1749	740	200	79	60	58	45	32	34	13	3	-
1869	2606	274	324	276	311	296	1481	650	189	106	55	42	34	26	13	10	-	-
1870	2699	301	332	287	300	238	1458	722	234	118	58	46	26	20	14	3	-	-
Total	64,190	5,832	7,862	7,194	7,329	6,551	34,768	16,795	5715	3257	1312	844	610	469	293	110	17	-

TABLE 3.—Deaths in England from Scarlet Fever (exclusive of Deaths by Diphtheria and Cynanche Maligna), at different AGES, in each of the 16 Years 1855-70.

YEARS.	ALL AGES.	Under 1 Year.	1-	2-	3-	4-	Under 5 Years.	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85-	95 and upwards.
1855	16929	1131	2306	2700	2537	1957	10631	4523	1078	438	128	71	36	15	8	1	-	-
1856	13557	985	1930	2161	2085	1669	8830	3419	800	332	88	55	20	10	3	-	-	-
1857	12646	855	1790	2032	1988	1462	8127	3252	766	321	104	40	23	7	3	3	-	-
1858	23711	1444	3468	3980	3638	2860	15390	6160	1325	557	159	69	33	10	6	2	-	-
1859	19310	1294	2824	3062	2992	2379	12551	4937	1050	469	174	80	26	12	7	4	-	-
1860	9305	636	1378	1499	1409	1146	6068	2329	477	287	77	37	19	7	4	-	-	-
1861	9077	572	1288	1490	1423	1119	5892	2317	447	264	91	31	21	10	-	4	-	-
1862	14334	903	2153	2454	2268	1786	9569	3893	818	364	117	42	16	9	2	3	1	-
1863	30475	1761	4050	4886	4683	3842	19222	8192	1820	805	267	113	34	15	5	2	-	-
1864	29700	1778	3915	4632	4571	3763	18709	8027	1711	796	280	102	44	20	7	4	-	-
1865	17700	1118	2497	2914	2613	2140	11282	4759	953	448	158	56	23	14	7	-	-	-
1866	11685	690	1741	2038	1835	1415	7719	2964	571	267	109	30	19	5	1	-	-	-
1867	12300	805	1806	2064	1961	1457	8093	3269	551	251	97	26	9	1	2	1	-	-
1868	21912	1390	3209	3533	3368	2695	14195	5939	1099	408	179	66	18	6	2	-	-	-
1869	27641	1792	4073	4698	4110	3405	18078	7194	1419	538	266	91	40	9	5	1	-	-
1870	32543	2164	4667	5212	4809	3853	20705	8540	1959	789	348	134	34	21	10	3	-	-
Total	303325	19,318	43,100	49,405	46,290	36,948	195,061	79,714	16844	7334	2642	1043	415	171	72	28	1	-



TABLE 4.—Deaths in each of the Counties of England from Scarlet Fever for each of the 17 Years 1854-1870.

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	DEATHS BY SCARLET FEVER. (See Note.)																
	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870
<b>ENGLAND.</b>	18,528	17,314	14,160	14,229	30,317	19,907	9,681	9,077	14,834	30,475	29,700	17,700	11,685	12,300	21,912	27,641	32,543
<b>I.—LONDON</b>	3,477	2,611	1,819	1,599	4,184	3,481	2,017	2,381	3,492	4,955	3,244	2,179	1,892	1,451	2,916	5,841	6,040
<b>II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.</b>																	
1 Surrey ( <i>extra-metropol.</i> )	118	137	103	89	355	188	79	53	151	390	314	246	71	67	276	351	523
2 Kent ( <i>extra-metropol.</i> )	444	404	393	218	651	423	259	287	297	687	709	374	130	157	399	333	965
3 Sussex	188	337	153	173	514	283	85	40	71	363	483	251	138	43	135	237	495
4 Hampshire	303	727	378	311	444	350	83	24	368	744	238	337	184	81	250	594	708
5 Berkshire	161	153	136	122	353	93	18	17	70	153	151	236	32	25	103	361	291
<b>III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.</b>																	
6 Middlesex ( <i>extra-metro.</i> )	296	164	78	59	134	157	131	55	139	345	160	85	50	71	183	227	471
7 Hertfordshire	34	145	89	22	84	90	40	26	110	411	377	92	33	35	54	59	222
8 Buckinghamshire	73	244	21	23	95	93	43	99	166	39	114	79	13	9	55	208	289
9 Oxfordshire	50	62	20	110	393	114	18	19	24	153	244	90	10	36	90	83	233
10 Northamptonshire	256	198	63	35	158	171	39	10	53	377	803	143	25	28	59	101	573
11 Huntingdonshire	28	59	29	98	33	26	17	5	10	146	61	43	29	8	7	10	3
12 Bedfordshire	69	338	143	25	95	53	26	11	30	153	382	113	32	38	63	32	151
13 Cambridgeshire	157	532	171	53	86	85	83	25	55	366	245	50	22	43	55	59	165
<b>IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.</b>																	
14 Essex	262	433	346	162	355	178	101	83	388	775	281	165	105	67	162	322	679
15 Suffolk	50	111	190	164	376	119	76	41	108	820	353	86	40	206	140	79	167
16 Norfolk	60	113	234	534	738	281	81	113	202	235	568	320	128	155	360	242	520
<b>V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.</b>																	
17 Wiltshire	191	177	74	75	259	222	60	40	116	292	260	251	54	56	53	85	234
18 Dorsetshire	83	73	70	256	375	179	61	6	42	147	138	112	295	81	64	86	284
19 Devonshire	376	564	620	527	891	391	73	75	353	778	1,054	321	77	36	60	155	646
20 Cornwall	198	230	407	291	425	234	153	162	165	995	572	97	13	33	254	161	587
21 Somersetshire	108	155	218	159	479	393	91	49	126	773	1,013	355	73	29	55	154	534
<b>VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.</b>																	
22 Gloucestershire	124	86	136	257	731	553	142	102	111	1,162	453	142	95	68	113	399	1,456
23 Herefordshire	66	83	46	73	106	34	19	7	12	39	206	48	8	1	21	148	210
24 Shropshire	303	141	77	156	196	127	148	135	234	223	147	122	37	44	142	182	181
25 Staffordshire	917	430	358	641	1,194	1,186	303	194	807	1,147	1,134	907	703	670	943	1,198	1,064
26 Worcestershire	382	192	71	105	227	316	138	40	81	353	584	193	111	101	463	697	344
27 Warwickshire	574	194	371	357	1,185	518	170	96	354	676	966	475	477	782	967	652	564
<b>VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.</b>																	
28 Leicestershire	75	39	62	215	452	204	34	15	33	524	164	66	59	70	54	95	388
29 Rutlandshire	12	28	2	3	45	30	3	2	8	54	43	22	—	2	8	7	52
30 Lincolnshire	1,312	598	123	124	651	200	128	139	193	495	662	415	32	60	107	241	508
31 Nottinghamshire	516	143	71	76	732	414	76	50	68	123	467	389	76	35	257	721	534
32 Derbyshire	506	136	56	276	622	376	60	31	50	179	381	150	75	63	543	658	385
<b>VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.</b>																	
33 Cheshire	336	260	269	650	568	390	229	192	400	952	393	300	553	475	775	544	460
34 Lancashire	2,189	3,058	2,651	2,761	6,226	2,337	1,143	1,259	2,793	4,580	4,854	3,634	3,150	3,115	4,445	4,690	3,702
<b>IX.—YORKSHIRE.</b>																	
35 West Riding	1,511	1,009	1,059	1,405	2,931	2,962	1,192	475	963	2,218	3,135	2,273	870	630	1,676	2,870	3,718
36 East Riding (with York)	220	104	97	231	250	89	133	275	204	638	470	131	56	72	307	505	493
37 North Riding	253	235	100	64	166	74	46	90	241	316	179	33	28	86	219	468	360
<b>X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.</b>																	
38 Durham	430	635	1,045	458	417	458	533	1,015	861	1,216	403	179	283	1,293	2,678	1,512	983
39 Northumberland	148	249	543	303	334	164	480	768	356	235	140	61	553	974	1,082	594	254
40 Cumberland	352	413	152	74	207	213	163	150	116	191	110	94	152	415	359	125	182
41 Westmorland	95	32	28	14	12	6	10	18	54	34	33	8	2	68	65	20	20
<b>XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.</b>																	
42 Monmouthshire	346	230	133	33	233	277	161	43	21	248	773	257	55	53	138	251	335
43 South Wales	561	605	462	349	798	1,014	449	181	127	501	1,990	1,538	277	75	285	804	1,370
44 North Wales	318	447	443	499	557	361	287	179	211	274	244	238	537	393	472	480	200

NOTE.—In the years 1854 to 1858 the above numbers include diphtheria and cynanche maligna. In the years 1859 and 1860 they include cynanche maligna; and in the years 1861 to 1870 the numbers relate only to scarlet fever.

TABLE 5.—Deaths in England from Fever, at several groups of Ages, in the 23 Years 1848-70.

AGES.	DEATHS in the 23 Years 1848-70.		AVERAGE ANNUAL DEATHS, 1848-70.		DEATHS in 1870.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
ALL AGES	204,947	212,545	8,911	9,241	8,832	9,078
Under 5 Years	40,345	41,053	1,755	1,785	1,670	1,718
5—	24,567	27,622	1,069	1,201	1,075	1,143
10—	16,151	20,313	702	883	704	868
15—	35,457	38,677	1,543	1,682	1,488	1,641
25—	22,862	23,194	994	1,008	1,025	972
35—	19,037	18,333	828	797	843	806
45—	16,688	15,112	726	637	743	737
55—	14,460	13,242	629	576	663	574
65—	10,896	10,213	474	444	463	448
75 and upwards	4,484	4,786	191	208	158	171

TABLE 6.—Deaths from Fever—Typhus, Typhria, and Typhnia—in England to 10,000 Persons living, and Proportional Number to 1000 Deaths, in the 21 Years 1850-70.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths registered.	Deaths to 10,000 Persons living.*	Proportional Number to 1000 Deaths.
1850	15,374	8.66	43
1851	17,930	10.15	46
1852	18,641	10.41	47
1853	18,554	10.25	45
1854	18,893	10.28	44
1855	16,470	8.89	39
1856	16,182	8.60	42
1857	19,016	9.97	46
1858	17,883	9.28	40
1859	15,877	8.14	36
1860	13,012	6.63	31
1861	15,440	7.76	36
1862	18,721	9.31	43
1863	18,017	8.86	38
1864	20,106	9.77	41
1865	23,034	11.09	47
1866	21,104	10.05	43
1867	16,862	7.95	36
1868	19,701	9.17	41
1869	18,889	8.46	37
1870	17,910	8.04	35
Mean	17,958	9.12	41

\* The mortality from Fever here given is taken from Table 10, and includes a proportion of the mortality from causes not specified.



TABLE 7.—Deaths by Erysipelas at different Ages in England in each of the 9 Years 1862-70.

SEX.	YEARS.	AGES.																		
		ALL AGES.	Under 1 Year.	1-	2-	3-	4-	Total under 5 Years.	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85-	95 & upwds.
Persons	1862	1523	458	49	36	13	7	563	29	36	43	30	70	113	143	166	182	128	20	-
	1863	1920	612	62	31	22	18	745	25	31	39	49	112	137	177	216	213	146	30	-
	1864	2104	618	55	30	15	15	733	15	22	38	61	110	171	194	274	271	180	34	1
	1865	1963	579	58	29	8	8	682	31	27	42	42	96	154	190	237	242	183	36	1
	1866	1675	527	64	26	10	10	637	35	22	33	44	73	129	146	187	159	189	21	-
	1867	1450	467	35	18	13	11	544	23	31	25	31	82	115	127	169	167	115	21	-
	1868	1952	647	60	22	13	11	753	28	20	27	45	108	139	192	200	243	169	28	-
	1869	1873	589	53	26	15	7	690	31	22	34	33	95	133	177	243	241	144	28	2
	1870	2140	685	42	18	17	10	772	34	34	38	31	98	160	211	271	285	170	36	-
Males	1862	790	233	22	14	9	2	280	14	19	22	16	35	51	90	97	90	70	6	-
	1863	1039	302	32	12	15	10	371	9	18	19	29	58	74	108	131	123	81	18	-
	1864	1129	309	32	14	8	9	372	10	10	19	29	56	94	100	168	160	93	18	-
	1865	1047	279	25	9	6	4	323	18	14	25	18	55	81	111	148	126	114	14	-
	1866	845	235	32	13	8	5	288	20	9	25	22	35	66	86	115	61	108	10	-
	1867	797	252	15	8	6	6	287	17	19	19	13	35	70	81	95	89	61	11	-
	1868	1032	322	27	11	8	4	372	13	9	15	22	52	82	119	122	143	73	10	-
	1869	1011	310	22	12	7	2	353	17	11	13	12	41	79	106	150	135	72	22	-
	1870	1161	354	21	6	7	5	393	22	19	20	16	51	91	131	149	168	84	17	-
Females	1862	733	225	27	22	4	5	283	15	17	21	14	35	62	53	69	92	58	14	-
	1863	881	310	30	19	7	8	374	16	13	20	20	54	63	69	85	90	65	12	-
	1864	975	309	23	16	7	6	361	5	12	19	32	54	77	94	106	111	87	16	1
	1865	916	300	33	20	2	4	359	13	13	17	24	41	73	79	89	116	69	22	1
	1866	830	292	32	13	7	5	349	15	13	8	22	38	63	60	72	98	81	11	-
	1867	653	215	20	10	7	5	257	6	12	6	18	47	45	46	74	78	54	10	-
	1868	920	325	33	11	5	7	381	15	11	12	23	56	57	73	78	100	96	18	-
	1869	862	279	31	14	8	5	337	14	11	21	21	54	54	71	93	106	72	6	2
	1870	979	331	21	12	10	5	379	12	15	18	15	47	69	80	122	117	86	19	-

TABLE 8.—Deaths from Privation in the 5 Years 1866-70, distinguishing LOCALITIES, SEXES, and AGES.

DEATHS IN EACH OF THE 11 REGISTRATION DIVISIONS.												
	TOTAL in the 5 Years 1866-70.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
<b>England and Wales</b>	245	171	40	34	63	46	61	35	30	22	51	34
DIVISIONS.												
I. London	94	66	12	15	27	19	29	15	6	9	20	8
II. South Eastern	21	8	3	3	2	-	5	2	5	1	6	1
III. South Midland	7	3	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	1
IV. Eastern	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
V. South Western	7	4	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	2	-
VI. West Midland	26	18	3	4	11	6	7	2	1	1	4	5
VII. North Midland	16	13	4	3	3	3	2	1	3	2	4	4
VIII. North Western	38	35	5	7	9	9	10	8	6	2	8	9
IX. York	18	8	5	2	4	2	3	2	2	2	4	-
X. Northern	8	9	2	-	2	5	-	-	3	-	1	4
XI. Welsh	7	4	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	2
<b>All Ages</b>	245	171	40	34	63	46	61	35	30	22	51	34
<b>Under 1</b>	5	4	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
1	2	5	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
2	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1
4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>Under 5</b>	12	14	4	3	4	3	-	5	4	2	-	1
5	6	3	1	-	2	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
15	9	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
20	4	5	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2
25	15	12	4	1	4	4	2	2	1	2	4	3
35	37	23	4	6	7	5	10	5	7	2	9	5
45	45	45	6	9	13	11	15	12	5	4	6	9
55	59	25	7	3	15	7	15	3	5	4	17	8
65	47	29	8	10	9	7	11	4	7	4	12	4
75	10	11	3	1	4	6	1	2	-	-	2	2
85	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
95 and upwds.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 9.—Causes of Death registered in England in each of the

Table with columns for years 1838-1855 and rows for various causes of death including Zymotic Diseases, Constitutional, Local, Developmental, Violent Deaths, Miasmatic Diseases, Diathetic, Tubercular, Diseases of Nervous System, Developmental Dis., Accident or Negligence, Battle, Homicide, Suicide, Execution, Sudden Deaths, Causes Not Specified, and Order 1 (Small-pox, Measles, etc.).

\* The Causes of Death were not abstracted for the four years 1843-1846, both inclusive. † Order 2, comprising Violent Deaths in Battle is inapplicable to the civil population. ‡ The number of persons executed in the several years will not necessarily correspond with that in the same years of the "Criminal Returns,"

5 Years 1838-1842, and in the 24 Years 1847-1870.

Table with columns for years 1856-1870 and rows for various causes of death including ALL CAUSES, SPECIFIED CAUSES, Zymotic Diseases, Constitutional, Local, Developmental, Violent Deaths, Miasmatic Dis., Diathetic, Tubercular, Dis. of Nervous System, Developmental Dis., Accident or Negligence, Battle, Homicide, Suicide, Execution, Sudden Deaths, Causes Not Specified, and Order 1 (Small-pox, Measles, etc.).

inasmuch as the executions recorded in each year are classed in the latter according to the dates of conviction, while the numbers in this Table are placed under the years in which the deaths are registered. § The cases of angina membranacea which would now be put to diphtheria were formerly classed under the same head as scarlet fever, but were distinguished in the notes.



TABLE 9. (continued.)—Causes of Death registered in England in

Table with columns for CAUSES OF DEATH (1838-1855) and rows for various diseases like Erysipelas, Puerperal Fever, Influenza, Cholera, etc. Includes sub-sections II and III with further disease categories.

\* The Causes of Death were not abstracted for the four years 1843-46, both inclusive.

† Previously to 1847 deaths from puerperal fever were classed with deaths from childbirth; the numbers here given for each separately have

each of the 5 Years 1838-1842, and in the 24 Years 1847-1870.

Table with columns for years (1856-1870) and rows for CAUSES OF DEATH. Includes sub-sections I, II, III, and IV with further disease categories.

† The Causes of Death were not abstracted for the four years 1843-46, both inclusive. been estimated from the proportion which those under each heading bore to the sum of both in subsequent years when they were distinguished.



TABLE 9. (continued.)—Causes of Death registered in England in

Table with columns for Class, CAUSES OF DEATH, and years 1838-1855. It is divided into sections IV and V, with various sub-orders and categories of death.

† Premature birth was included with atrophy and debility previously to 1847, and from 1847 to 1857, inclusive, premature birth and infantile each of these separate headings have been estimated from the proportions which the numbers under each bore to the sum of the two in subsequent years...

each of the 5 Years 1838-1842, and in the 24 Years 1847-1870.

Table with columns for years 1856-1870 and CAUSES OF DEATH. It continues the data from the previous page, showing annual and 5-year averages for various causes of death.

for the four years 1843-46, both inclusive. debility were abstracted under one heading. In order, therefore, to establish something like uniformity in the above Table, the numbers against years, when they were separately classified. Between old age and senile debility a different system of classification was adopted in 1848 and in the numbers for the five years 1838-42.



TABLE 10.—Causes of Death registered in England in each of the 18 Years 1853-1870. To 1,000,000 PERSONS LIVING, the DEATHS from each CLASS of CAUSES, and from each CAUSE.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870
	ALL CAUSES - -	22882	23520	22659	20504	21745	23032	22323	21239	21626	21467	23053	23855	23387	23606	21983	22200	22626	22947
	SPECIFIED CAUSES -	22526	23157	22277	20152	21447	22872	22178	21093	21490	21329	22906	23693	23234	23433	21818	22063	22486	22804
	(CLASSES.)																		
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	4940	6367	4759	4310	4901	5757	5469	3863	4424	4551	5887	5770	5489	5522	4288	5465	5095	5411
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL "	4874	4570	4568	4224	4297	4275	4194	4182	4273	4128	4150	4237	4261	4281	4215	3974	3996	3985
III.	LOCAL "	8132	7815	8452	7576	7925	8480	8189	8712	8420	8484	8584	9182	8903	9162	8840	8319	9212	9216
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL "	3820	3646	3739	3303	3599	3626	3575	3582	3619	3423	3513	3678	3746	3661	3680	3515	3423	3447
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS -	760	759	759	739	725	734	751	754	754	743	772	826	835	807	795	790	760	745
	(ORDERS.)																		
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES -	4723	6128	4521	4106	4681	5513	5215	3633	4191	4319	5632	5489	5184	5241	4005	5174	4822	5139
	2. ENTHETIC "	48	67	64	56	60	62	65	63	67	72	77	87	94	90	90	98	97	94
	3. DIETIC "	103	107	112	90	99	110	119	112	105	107	121	137	142	137	130	133	122	117
	4. PARASITIC "	66	65	62	58	61	72	70	55	61	53	57	57	69	54	63	60	54	61
II.	1. DIATHETIC "	973	916	924	832	849	871	842	836	816	816	819	845	839	832	826	793	807	785
	2. TUBERCULAR "	3901	3654	3644	3392	3448	3404	3352	3346	3457	3312	3331	3392	3422	3449	3389	3181	3189	3200
III.	1. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM -	2845	2802	2827	2662	2705	2800	2796	2831	2797	2769	2824	2896	2902	2912	2845	2802	2835	2867
	2. " OF ORGANS OF CIRCULATION -	760	734	786	726	775	852	879	956	909	930	959	1089	1072	1056	1074	1051	1147	1134
	3. " OF RESPIRATORY ORGANS -	3118	2856	3439	2812	3057	3399	3069	3484	3233	3358	3308	3663	3369	3678	3402	2939	3704	3690
	4. " OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS -	1041	1036	1011	993	1005	998	1018	1004	1022	966	1008	1017	1049	1004	990	1000	982	981
	5. " OF URINARY ORGANS -	201	205	214	219	217	242	243	254	263	265	274	297	302	315	327	320	337	337
	6. " OF ORGANS OF GENERATION -	53	55	56	55	56	59	61	57	57	61	60	63	60	59	62	58	59	58
	7. " OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION -	67	81	76	71	68	60	66	75	82	79	87	90	90	78	82	86	85	85
	8. " OF INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM -	47	46	43	38	42	70	57	51	57	56	64	67	59	60	58	63	63	64
IV.	1. DEV. DIS. OF CHILDREN	1353	1305	1232	1203	1267	644	631	647	660	636	663	676	691	696	691	668	654	667
	2. " OF ADULTS -	131	116	106	100	105	110	119	114	109	109	124	127	124	123	116	113	102	112
	3. " OF OLD PEOPLE	1614	1441	1606	1271	1409	1479	1390	1449	1377	1331	1340	1434	1382	1361	1350	1213	1287	1297
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	722	784	795	729	818	1393	1435	1372	1473	1347	1386	1441	1549	1481	1523	1521	1380	1371
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE						649	670	662	663	649	677	734	733	709	700	685	657	646
	2. BATTLE*						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	3. HOMICIDE						18	17	19	16	21	20	20	21	23	18	21	18	17
	4. SUICIDE	760	759	759	739	725	66	64	70	68	65	66	64	67	64	62	70	73	70
	5. EXECUTION						5	4	5	6	1	1	1	3	6	5	5	4	3
	VIOLENT DEATHS NOT CLASSED						..	..	2	6	7	8	7	14	10	14	13	12	12
	SUDDEN DEATHS, CAUSE UNASCERTAINED	222	217	223	185	178	160	145	146	136	138	147	162	153	173	165	137	140	143
	CAUSES NOT SPECIFIED	134	146	159	167	120	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

\* Order 2, comprising Violent Deaths IN BATTLE, is omitted as inapplicable to the civil population.  
 † For the years 1853-70 the deaths of which the cause was not specified have been distributed pro rata over all the causes in the Table.

TABLE 10.—Causes of Death registered in England in each of the 18 Years 1853-70. To 1,000,000 PERSONS LIVING, the DEATHS from each CLASS of CAUSES, and from each CAUSE—continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870
I.	ORDER 1.																		
	1. Small-pox - - -	174	153	136	121	206	335	197	140	66	81	293	373	309	144	118	96	72	118
	2. Measles - - -	270	505	397	379	313	481	490	487	455	487	558	404	412	521	310	541	475	339
	3. Scarlet Fever - - -	867	1008	935	752	746	1572	1021	493	456	738	1498	1443	852	556	580	1020	1275	1461
	4. Diphtheria - - -	23	19	20	22	25	32	22	16	17	16	16	18	15	13	9	10	8	6
	5. Quinsy - - -	202	218	239	277	277	323	289	223	221	282	342	329	285	246	207	209	206	193
	6. Croup - - -	619	532	550	490	531	604	460	436	619	610	554	416	416	751	559	430	505	534
	7. Whooping-cough - - -																		
	8. (Typhus Fever, Enteric or Typhd. Fev., Simple Contd. Fever.)	1025	1023	889	860	997	928	814	663	776	931	886	977	1109	1005	795	917	197	148
	9. Erysipelas - - -	100	105	122	113	83	105	100	85	78	76	94	102	95	80	68	91	87	96
	10. Puerperal Fever (Metria) - - -	44	52	58	57	44	54	63	50	45	47	57	72	64	57	50	56	54	67
	11. Carbuncle - - -	14	16	14	13	13	13	12	13	10	10	12	13	11	11	11	11	11	9
	12. Influenza - - -	99	58	193	55	73	93	57	58	38	45	45	39	29	31	29	14	32	28
	13. Dysentery - - -	104	106	78	71	89	77	71	59	71	52	52	49	52	52	45	52	40	37
	14. Diarrhoea - - -	784	1091	689	734	1111	719	940	494	944	552	735	798	1133	818	937	1388	918	1136
	15. Cholera - - -	244	1094	45	40	60	35	45	17	42	25	40	45	62	685	43	70	32	48
	16. Ague - - -	10	10	8	7	10	11	12	10	7	7	7	5	6	6	6	4	5	5
	17. Remittent Fever - - -	39	35	31	9	14	30	21	16	13	14	10	10	4	6	4	3	4	7
	18. Rheumatism - - -	105	98	117	106	89	101	109	102	100	97	107	124	122	111	106	117	127	125
	19. Other Zymotic Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	5	6	7	6	5	5	5	5	5
	ORDER 2.																		
	1. Syphilis - - -	34	52	51	47	50	52	58	54	59	62	68	75	79	79	80	88	85	84
	2. Stricture of Urethra - - -	13	14	12	9	10	10	9	9	8	10	9	11	12	9	9	9	11	9
	3. Hydrophobia - - -	6	9	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	6	1	2	5	3	8	1
	4. Glanders - - -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	ORDER 3.																		
	1. Privation - - -	4	5	5	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	5	4	2	4
	2. Want of Breast Milk - - -	35	40	46	37	43	52	52	49	50	57	61	68	67	68	71	66	63	63
	3. Purpura and Scurvy - - -	15	15	17	12	13	18	18	18	20	18	20	19	20	22	22	19	21	21
	4. Alco- } a Del. Tremens holism } b Intemperance	28	30	29	24	25	22	28	23	21	23	23	29	29	23	17	20	20	15
		21	17	15	13	15	15	18	16	12	12	18	23	21	21	18	16	15	14
	ORDER 4.																		
	1. Thrush - - -	66	65	62	58	61	64	62	46	53	45	47	49	60	46	55	52	47	54
	2. Worms, &c. - - -	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	9	8	8	10	8	9	8	8	8	7	7
II.	ORDER 1.																		
	1. Gout - - -	12	13	15	14	12	13	12	14	12	14	12	15	17	17	18	18	21	21
	2. Dropsy - - -	569	511	505	496	443	454	416	399	367	360	365	359	364	349	334	293	292	261
	3. Cancer - - -	313	317	325	311	325	334	342	348	366	368	368	394	381	395	403	413	429	431
	4. Cancer Oris (Noma) - - -	6	7	10	9	10	8	8	6	9	10								



TABLE 10.—Causes of Death registered in England in each of the 18 Years 1853-70. To 1,000,000 PERSONS LIVING, the DEATHS from each CLASS of CAUSES, and from each CAUSE—continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870
	9. Stricture of Intestines -	13	14	13	13	15	14	15	15	14	13	14	14	13	15	13	13	13	12
	10. Fistula -	6	6	5	4	5	6	5	6	6	5	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	5
	11. Stomach Disease, &c. -	110	110	127	125	128	143	138	146	140	136	138	133	139	140	139	141	126	127
	12. Pancreas Disease, &c. -	5	7	3	6	1	1	1	6	9	1	1	5	1	8	8	5	4	6
	13. Hepatitis -	84	82	78	76	76	70	76	68	70	63	69	69	71	67	62	63	61	60
	14. Jaundice -	65	69	70	76	76	62	64	64	63	64	70	74	75	70	70	71	76	70
	15. Liver Disease, &c. -	229	217	206	192	203	222	231	236	233	239	249	280	269	261	255	260	254	254
	16. Spleen Disease, &c. -	4	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
	ORDER 5.																		
	1. Nephritis -	13	11	13	14	14	14	15	12	15	14	16	19	18	19	21	23	25	30
	2. Ischuria -	6	6	6	4	5	6	5	5	5	7	6	7	6	5	5	5	6	5
	3. Bright's Dis. (Nephria)	35	42	43	51	52	57	65	71	73	77	84	87	90	97	104	97	115	117
	4. Diabetes -	23	24	24	23	25	27	25	27	27	29	27	32	32	32	32	31	34	33
	5. Calculus (Stone) -	12	10	13	12	10	10	9	8	10	8	9	9	9	9	10	9	9	9
	6. Cystitis -	13	15	15	14	14	13	14	15	17	17	19	16	19	18	22	20	19	19
	7. Kidney Disease, &c. -	99	97	100	101	97	115	109	115	118	113	115	125	130	133	138	132	128	124
	ORDER 6.																		
	1. Ovarian Dropsy -	12	12	11	11	12	12	14	12	12	14	13	13	10	10	12	10	11	10
	2. Uterus Disease, &c. -	41	43	45	44	44	47	47	45	45	47	47	50	50	49	50	48	48	48
	ORDER 7.																		
	1. Synovitis (Arthritis) -	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	5
	2. Joint Disease, &c. -	63	76	72	67	65	56	62	72	78	76	83	86	86	75	78	82	81	80
	ORDER 8.																		
	1. Phlegmon -	17	13	14	7	9	37	24	21	23	21	26	27	22	23	20	26	26	30
	2. Ulcer -	19	19	15	15	16	17	19	17	20	19	21	22	20	19	21	20	19	16
	3. Skin Disease, &c. -	11	14	14	16	17	16	14	13	14	16	17	18	17	18	17	17	18	18
IV.	ORDER 1.																		
	1. Premature Birth† -	1048†	1016†	964†	956†	1004†	379	382	390	383	399	405	423	426	423	409	399	413	413
	2. Cyanosis -	16	16	16	18	20	21	20	21	23	22	23	23	24	23	25	25	27	27
	3. Spina Bifida -	15	13	13	16	17	16	18	20	19	20	18	18	20	18	19	21	19	19
	4. Other Malformations -	16	22	20	19	19	20	19	21	22	21	22	21	22	24	22	21	20	20
	5. Teething -	258	258	219	194	209	209	191	198	214	190	202	208	206	204	203	193	188	188
	ORDER 2.																		
	1. Paramenia -	6	4	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	5	5
	2. Childbirth (see Metria)-	125	112	103	97	102	107	116	112	106	106	120	123	120	118	111	107	96	107
	ORDER 3.																		
	1. Old Age -	1614	1441	1606	1271	1409	1479	1390	1449	1377	1331	1340	1434	1382	1361	1350	1213	1287	1297
	ORDER 4.																		
	1. Atrophy and Debility† -	722†	784†	795†	729†	818†	1393	1435	1372	1473	1347	1386	1441	1549	1481	1523	1521	1380	1371
V.	ORDER 1.																		
	(ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE).																		
	1. Fractures and Contusions -	*	*	*	*	*	267	282	277	281	267	288	316	330	317	310	303	291	289
	2. Gunshot Wounds -	*	*	*	*	*	7	5	5	6	6	6	5	6	6	5	5	6	6
	3. Cut, Stab -	*	*	*	*	*	4	4	4	2	3	4	6	4	5	5	6	4	
	4. Burns and Scalds -	*	*	*	*	*	162	153	161	154	138	136	145	131	121	123	119	117	116
	5. Poison -	*	*	*	*	*	15	14	12	13	13	14	13	13	13	13	12	11	11
	6. Drowning -	*	*	*	*	*	110	125	115	118	122	122	132	136	133	126	136	124	112
	7. Suffocation -	*	*	*	*	*	47	49	54	51	61	56	61	63	60	64	56	61	64
	8. Otherwise -	*	*	*	*	*	37	35	34	38	39	52	55	51	54	53	48	41	44
	ORDER 3.																		
	(HOMICIDE.)																		
	1. Murder and Manslaughter -						18	17	19	16	21	20	20	21	23	18	21	18	17
	ORDER 4.																		
	(SUICIDE.)																		
	1. Gunshot Wounds -	*	*	*	*	*	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	3
	2. Cut, Stab -	*	*	*	*	*	13	14	14	13	11	13	12	12	13	13	16	14	14
	3. Poison -	*	*	*	*	*	6	6	8	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	7	7	7
	4. Drowning -	*	*	*	*	*	10	11	11	11	10	12	10	11	10	11	14	13	14
	5. Hanging -	*	*	*	*	*	30	27	30	30	30	28	27	28	25	22	26	28	26
	6. Otherwise -	*	*	*	*	*	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	6	7	6	6	6	6
	ORDER 5.																		
	(EXECUTION.)																		
	1. Hanging -	*	*	*	*	*	5	4	5	6	1	1	1	3	6	5	5	4	3
	Violent Deaths (not classed)	760	759	759	739	725	..	..	2	6	7	8	7	14	10	14	13	12	12
	Sudden Deaths (cause unascertained)	222	217	223	185	178	160	145	146	136	138	147	162	153	173	165	137	140	143
	Causes not specified or ill-defined	134	146	159	167	120	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

\* In this part of the Table, which comprises Deaths in 1853-57, the Violent Deaths are not distinguished according to Orders, &c., but are placed indiscriminately in the next line following.

† In the years 1853-57 cases of so-called "debility" and "premature birth" were classed together; when the new classification was introduced "premature birth" was kept apart, and "atrophy" and "debility" were thrown into one line. The figures for premature birth, and atrophy and debility, given in Table 9 on pages 420-425, have been estimated for each year prior to 1858 from the proportion which the two headings bear to each other in the subsequent years when they were separately distinguished.

‡ For the years 1858-70 the deaths of which the cause was not specified have been distributed pro rata over all the causes in the Table.

TABLE 11.—Causes of Death in England in 1870. Proportional Numbers dying from each Class of Causes, and from each Cause.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1870		Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1870		Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1870	
		Deaths to 1,000,000 Persons living.	Proportional Number per 1,000,000 Deaths.			Deaths to 1,000,000 Persons living.	Proportional Number per 1,000,000 Deaths.			Deaths to 1,000,000 Persons living.	Proportional Number per 1,000,000 Deaths.
	ALL CAUSES - -	22,947	1,000,000		12 Influenza - - -	28	1,203		ORDER 5.		
	(CLASSES.)				13 Dysentery - - -	37	1,795		1 Nephritis - - -	30	1,287
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	5,411	235,787		14 Diarrhœa - - -	1,136	49,523		2 Ischuria - - -	5	247
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL "	3,985	173,676		15 Cholera - - -	48	2,084		3 Bright's Dis. (Nephria)	117	5,118
III.	LOCAL - - -	9,216	401,612		16 Ague - - -	5	235		4 Diabetes - - -	33	1,438
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL "	3,447	150,238		17 Remittent Fever - - -	7	284		5 Calculus (Stone) - - -	9	382
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS -	745	32,465		18 Rheumatism - - -	125	5,461		6 Cystitis - - -	19	812
	SUDDEN DEATHS, CAUSE UNASCERTAINED -	143	6,222		19 Other Zymotic Dis. -	5	225		7 Kidney Disease, &c. -	124	5,396
	(ORDERS.)				ORDER 2.				ORDER 6.		
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	5,139	223,964		1 Syphilis - - -	84	3,635		1 Ovarian Dropsy -	10	438
	2. ENTHETIC "	94	4,077		2 Stricture of Urethra -	9	372		2 Uterus, &c. Disease -	48	2,102
	3. DIETIC "	117	5,097		3 Hydrophobia - - -	1	62		ORDER 7.		
	4. PARASITIC "	61	2,640		4 Glanders - - -	2	8		1 Synovitis (Arthritis)	5	207
	ORDER 2.								2 Joint Disease, &c. -	80	3,497
II.	1. DIATHETIC "	785	34,203		ORDER 3.				ORDER 8.		
	2. TUBERCULAR "	3,200	139,473		1 Privation - - -	4	166		1 Phlegmon - - -	30	1,286
	ORDER 3.				2 Want of Breast-milk -	63	2,743		2 Ulcer - - -	16	704
	3. DIETIC "	117	5,097		3 Purpura and Scoury -	21	926		3 Skin Disease, &c. -	18	780
	4. PARASITIC "	61	2,640		4 Alcohol. { a Del. Trem. -	15	659				
	ORDER 4.				b Intem. -	14	603				
III.	DISEASES OF--				ORDER 4.				ORDER 1.		
	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM -										



TABLE 12.\*—Mean Annual Rate of Mortality in England from each CLASS of CAUSES and from each CAUSE of DEATH during the 20 Years 1850-69, and in each Decade and Quinquennial of that Period; also the Rate of Mortality in the Year 1870.

CLASSES.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	ANNUAL DEATHS to 1,000,000 LIVING.								CAUSES OF DEATH.
		20 Years 1850-69.	10 Years 1850-59.	10 Years 1860-69.	5 Years 1850-54.	5 Years 1855-59.	5 Years 1860-64.	5 Years 1865-69.	Year 1870.	
	ALL CAUSES - -	22340.3	22176.0	22504.6	22299.3	22052.6	22248.7	22760.4	22,947	ALL CAUSES.
	SPECIFIED CAUSES-	22092.9	21831.0	22354.7	21877.3	21784.8	22102.5	22606.8	22,804	SPECIFIED CAUSES.
	(CLASSES.)									(CLASSES.)
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	5086.2	5136.7	5035.6	5234.1	5039.5	4899.3	5171.8	5411	ZYMOTIC DISEASES.
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL „	4312.4	4455.0	4169.7	4598.6	4311.6	4194.0	4145.4	3985	CONSTITUTIONAL „
III.	LOCAL „	8333.1	7884.4	8781.9	7644.6	8124.4	8676.6	8887.2	9216	LOCAL „
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL „	3597.5	3611.0	3584.0	3653.8	3568.4	3563.0	3605.0	3447	DEVELOPMENTAL „
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS -	763.7	743.9	783.5	746.2	741.6	769.6	797.4	745	VIOLENT DEATHS.
	(ORDERS.)									(ORDERS.)
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	4841.0	4913.1	4769.0	5019.2	4807.2	4652.8	4885.2	5139	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES.
	2. ENTHETIC „ -	70.2	56.6	83.7	51.5	61.7	73.5	93.8	94	2. ENTHETIC.
	3. DIETIC „ -	113.2	101.8	124.6	97.6	106.0	116.4	132.8	117	3. DIETIC.
	4. PARASITIC „ -	61.8	65.2	58.3	65.8	64.6	56.6	60.0	61	4. PARASITIC.
II.	1. DIATHETIC „ -	863.3	903.6	822.9	943.6	863.6	826.4	819.4	785	1. DIATHETIC.
	2. TUBERCULAR „ -	3449.1	3551.4	3346.8	3655.0	3448.0	3367.6	3326.0	3200	2. TUBERCULAR.
III.	DISEASES OF—									DISEASES OF—
	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM -	2804.4	2767.5	2841.3	2777.0	2758.0	2823.4	2859.2	2867	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM.
	2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION.	888.0	751.8	1024.3	700.0	803.6	968.6	1080.0	1134	2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION.
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS.	3188.0	2962.2	3413.8	2769.0	3155.2	3409.2	3418.4	3690	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS.
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS.	1013.1	1022.0	1004.3	1039.0	1005.0	1003.6	1005.0	981	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS.
	5. URINARY ORGANS -	252.1	208.8	295.4	190.6	227.0	270.6	320.2	337	5. URINARY ORGANS.
	6. ORGANS OF GENERATION.	57.2	54.7	59.6	52.4	57.4	59.6	59.6	58	6. ORGANS OF GENERATION.
	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.	75.3	67.2	83.4	66.2	68.2	82.6	84.2	85	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.	55.0	50.2	59.8	50.4	50.0	59.0	60.6	64	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.
IV.	1. DEV. DISEASES OF CHILDREN.	916.7	1165.2	668.2	1335.0	995.4	656.4	680.0	667	1. DEV. DISEASES OF CHILDREN.
	2. „ ADULTS -	117.0	118.0	116.1	128.0	108.0	116.6	115.6	112	2. „ ADULTS.
	3. „ OLD PEOPLE	1407.4	1462.3	1352.4	1493.8	1431.0	1386.2	1318.6	1297	3. „ OLD PEOPLE.
	4. DIS. OF NUTRITION -	1156.4	885.5	1447.3	697.0	1034.0	1403.8	1490.8	1371	4. DIS. OF NUTRITION.
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.			637.0			677.0	696.9	646	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.
	2. BATTLE - - -			†			†	†	†	2. BATTLE.
	3. HOMICIDE - - -			19.7			19.2	20.2	17	3. HOMICIDE.
	4. SUICIDE - - -	763.7	743.9	66.9	746.2	741.6	66.6	67.2	70	4. SUICIDE.
	5. EXECUTION - - -			.6			.8	.5	*3	5. EXECUTION.
	OTHER VIOLENT DEATHS NOT CLASSED.			9.3			6.0	12.6	12	OTHER VIOLENT DEATHS NOT CLASSED.
	SUDDEN DEATHS, CAUSE UNASCERTAINED.	171.3	192.7	149.9	207.2	178.2	146.2	153.6	143	SUDDEN DEATHS, CAUSE UNASCERTAINED.
	CAUSES NOT SPECIFIED		181.9		214.8	149.0				CAUSES NOT SPECIFIED.

\* The rates given in this Table for the various groups of years are the means of the calculated rates in the several years. Under some of the separate headings the means cannot be given for the entire period, as the classification in full detail has not been made during the whole 21 years. In a certain number of cases in each year the cause of death is not stated; in calculating the proportional numbers since 1855 these have been distributed pro rata over all the causes in the Table.  
† Order 2, comprising Violent Deaths in Battle, is omitted, as inapplicable to the civil population.

TABLE 12.\* (continued.)—Mean Annual Rate of Mortality in England from each CLASS of CAUSES and from each CAUSE of DEATH during the 20 Years 1850-69, and in each Decade and Quinquennial of that Period; also the Rate of Mortality in the Year 1870.

CLASSES.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	ANNUAL DEATHS to 1,000,000 LIVING.								CAUSES OF DEATH.	
		20 Years 1850-69.	10 Years 1850-59.	10 Years 1860-69.	5 Years 1850-54.	5 Years 1855-59.	5 Years 1860-64.	5 Years 1865-69.	Year 1870.		
I.	ORDER 1.									ORDER 1.	
	1 Small-pox - - -	204.1	239.0	169.2	279.0	199.0	190.6	147.8	118	1 Small-pox.	
	2 Measles - - -	437.0	409.0	465.0	406.0	412.0	478.2	451.8	339	2 Measles.	
	3 Scarlet Fever - - -			891.1	890.8	1103.6	925.6	856.6	1461	3 Scarlet Fever.	
	4 Diphtheria - - -	1046.4	997.1	204.7			264.2	145.2	121	4 Diphtheria.	
	5 Quinsy - - -		18.6	23.3	13.8	22.4	24.2	11.0	6	5 Quinsy.	
	6 Croup - - -		254.0	253.1	255.0	225.2	281.0	279.4	193	6 Croup.	
	7 Whooping-cough - -		520.7	511.8	529.6	496.6	527.0	532.2	534	7 Whooping-cough.	
	{ Typhus Fever - - -								148	{ Typhus Fever.	
	{ Enteric or Typhoid Fever.	918.4	946.3	890.5	995.0	897.6	843.6	934.4	392	{ Enteric or Typhoid Fever.	
	{ Simple Continued Fever.								264	{ Simple Continued Fever.	
	9 Erysipelas - - -	96.8	108.1	85.6	111.6	104.6	87.0	84.2	96	9 Erysipelas.	
	10 PuerperalFev. (Metria)	54.9	54.6	55.2	54.0	55.2	54.2	56.2	67	10 PuerperalFev. (Metria).	
	11 Carbuncle - - -	12.0	12.5	11.5	12.0	13.0	11.6	11.4	9	11 Carbuncle.	
	12 Influenza - - -	63.2	90.4	36.0	86.6	94.2	45.0	27.0	28	12 Influenza.	
	13 Dysentery - - -		75.7	98.9	52.4	120.6	77.2	56.6	48.2	37	13 Dysentery.
	14 Diarrhoea - - -	862.3	853.0	871.7	867.4	838.6	704.6	1038.8	1136	14 Diarrhoea.	
	15 Cholera - - -	140.7	175.4	106.1	305.8	45.0	33.8	178.4	48	15 Cholera.	
	16 Ague - - -		7.9	9.4	6.3	9.2	9.6	7.2	5.4	5	16 Ague.
	17 Remittent Fever - -		18.3	28.1	8.4	35.2	21.0	12.6	4.2	7	17 Remittent Fever.
	18 Rheumatism - - -	107.2	103.1	111.3	101.8	104.4	106.0	116.6	125	18 Rheumatism.	
	19 Other Zymotic Diseases	2.8		5.6			6.0	5.2	5	19 Other Zymotic Diseases.	
	ORDER 2.									ORDER 2.	
	1 Syphilis - - -	58.6	44.2	73.0	37.2	51.2	63.6	82.3	84	1 Syphilis.	
	2 Stricture of Urethra -	10.7	11.7	9.7	13.4	10.0	9.4	10.0	9	2 Stricture of Urethra.	
	3 Hydrophobia - - -	.6	.6	.6	.9	.4	.3	.9	1	3 Hydrophobia.	
	4 Glanders - - -	.3	.1	.4		.13	.2	.6	.2	4 Glanders.	
	ORDER 3.									ORDER 3.	
	1 Privation - - -	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.8	4	1 Privation.	
	2 Want of Breast-milk -	50.2	39.5	60.9	33.0	46.0	53.8	68.0	63	2 Want of Breast-milk.	
	3 Purpura and Scurvy -	17.5	15.0	20.0	14.4	15.6	19.0	21.0	21	3 Purpura and Scurvy.	
	4 Alcohol { aDel. Tremens	25.0	27.1	22.8	28.6	25.6	23.8	21.8	15	4 Alcohol { aDel. Tremens	
	{ bIntemperance	16.8	16.5	17.2	17.8	15.2	16.2	18.2	14	{ bIntemperance	
	ORDER 4.									ORDER 4.	
	1 Thrush - - -	56.8	63.6	50.0	65.8	61.4	48.0	52.0	54	1 Thrush.	
	2 Worms, &c. - - -	5.0	1.6	8.3		3.2	8.6	8.0	7	2 Worms, &c.	
II.	ORDER 1.									ORDER 1.	
	1 Gout - - -	14.3	12.8	15.8	12.4	13.2	13.4	18.2	21	1 Gout.	
	2 Dropsy - - -	424.2	500.1	348.2	549.4	450.8	370.0	326.4	261	2 Dropsy.	
	3 Cancer - - -	350.6	314.8	386.5	302.2	327.4	368.8	404.2	431	3 Cancer.	
	4 Cancrum Oris (Noma)	7.7	7.5	7.9	6.0	9.0	8.4	7.4	5	4 Cancrum Oris (Noma).	
	5 Mortification - - -	66.5	68.4	64.5	73.6	63.2	65.8	63.2	67	5 Mortification.	
	ORDER 2.									ORDER 2.	
	1 Scrofula - - -	148.6	149.1	148.1	144.8	153.4	160.4	135.8	122	1 Scrofula.	
	2 Tabes Mesenterica -	278.5	263.1	293.9	264.8	261.4	272.2	315.6	310	2 Tabes Mesenterica.	
	3 Phthisis - - -	2638.2	2729.3	2547.1	2811.2	2647.6	2566.4	2527.8	2435	3 Phthisis.	
	4 Hydrocephalus - - -	383.8	409.9	357.7	434.2	385.6	368.6	346.8	333	4 Hydrocephalus.	

\* See note to page 430.



TABLE 12\* (continued).—Mean Annual Rate of Mortality in England from each CLASS of CAUSES and from each CAUSE of DEATH during the 20 Years 1850-69, and in each Decade and Quinquennial of that Period; also the Rate of Mortality in the Year 1870.

CLASSES.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	ANNUAL DEATHS to 1,000,000 LIVING.								CAUSES OF DEATH.
		20 Years 1850-69.	10 Years 1850-59.	10 Years 1860-69.	5 Years 1850-54.	5 Years 1855-59.	5 Years 1860-64.	5 Years 1865-69.	Year 1870.	
III.	ORDER 1.									ORDER 1.
	1 Cephalitis - - -	191.5	189.8	193.3	199.0	180.6	182.8	203.8	222	1 Cephalitis.
	2 Apoplexy - - -	466.3	450.8	481.	454.2	447.4	468.6	495.0	521	2 Apoplexy.
	3 Paralysis - - -	476.3	452.8	499.8	440.2	465.4	493.8	505.8	523	3 Paralysis.
	4 Insanity - - -	27.9	26.5	29.2	29.2	23.8	28.0	30.4	39	4 Insanity.
	5 Chorea - - -	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.4	4	5 Chorea.
	6 Epilepsy - - -	114.7	110.6	118.7	105.8	115.4	122.8	114.6	117	6 Epilepsy.
	7 Convulsions - - -	1296.8	1331.9	1261.7	1352.6	1311.2	1276.0	1247.4	1192	7 Convulsions.
	8 Brain Disease, &c. -	227.6	201.8	253.5	192.4	211.2	248.2	258.8	249	8 Brain Disease, &c.
	ORDER 2.									ORDER 2.
	1 Pericarditis - - -	29.8	31.5	28.1	32.6	30.4	28.8	27.4	30	1 Pericarditis.
	2 Aneurism - - -	19.6	17.0	22.3	16.2	17.8	20.2	24.4	28	2 Aneurism.
	3 Heart Disease, &c. -	888.6	703.3	973.9	651.2	755.4	919.6	1028.2	1076	3 Heart Disease, &c.
	ORDER 3.									ORDER 3.
	1 Laryngitis - - -	66.1	64.0	68.1	59.0	69.0	70.0	66.2	78	1 Laryngitis.
	2 Bronchitis - - -	1468.1	1187.5	1748.7	1016.4	1358.6	1658.2	1839.2	2097	2 Bronchitis.
3 Pleurisy - - -	46.6	50.3	42.8	51.4	49.2	43.2	42.4	46	3 Pleurisy.	
4 Pneumonia - - -	1201.4	1266.7	1136.2	1239.0	1294.2	1199.2	1073.2	1065	4 Pneumonia.	
5 Asthma - - -	217.2	248.1	186.4	258.2	238.0	201.2	171.6	175	5 Asthma.	
6 Lung Disease, &c. -	188.6	145.6	231.6	145.0	146.2	237.4	225.8	229	6 Lung Disease, &c.	
ORDER 4.									ORDER 4.	
1 Gastritis - - -	38.8	39.9	37.8	37.2	42.6	39.8	35.8	36	1 Gastritis.	
2 Enteritis - - -	170.6	191.8	149.5	209.0	174.6	157.2	141.8	137	2 Enteritis.	
3 Peritonitis - - -	75.8	73.7	77.9	72.4	75.0	79.2	76.6	82	3 Peritonitis.	
4 Ascites - - -	37.3	39.5	35.0	39.6	39.4	36.6	33.4	30	4 Ascites.	
5 Ulceration of Intestines	45.6	48.3	42.9	50.8	45.8	43.0	42.8	47	5 Ulceration of Intestines.	
6 Hernia - - -	42.3	42.5	42.2	41.2	43.8	41.4	43.0	44	6 Hernia.	
7 Ileus - - -	59.4	62.0	56.9	63.8	60.2	57.4	56.4	57	7 Ileus.	
8 Intussusception - -	13.5	13.5	13.4	13.6	13.4	13.2	13.6	16	8 Intussusception.	
9 Stricture of Intestines	13.9	14.1	13.7	14.2	14.0	14.0	13.4	12	9 Stricture of Intestines.	
10 Fistula - - -	5.1	5.4	4.8	5.8	5.0	5.2	4.4	5	10 Fistula.	
11 Stomach Disease, &c. -	131.6	125.4	137.8	118.6	132.2	138.6	137.0	127	11 Stomach Disease, &c.	
12 Pancreas Disease, &c. -	.8	.7	.8	.6	.8	.8	.7	.6	12 Pancreas Disease, &c.	
13 Hepatitis - - -	72.8	79.4	66.3	83.6	75.2	67.8	64.8	60	13 Hepatitis.	
14 Jaundice - - -	69.9	69.6	70.2	69.6	69.6	68.0	72.4	70	14 Jaundice.	
15 Liver Disease, &c. -	232.0	212.7	251.3	215.2	210.2	237.6	265.1	254	15 Liver Disease, &c.	
16 Spleen Disease, &c. -	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.8	3.8	4	16 Spleen Disease, &c.	
ORDER 5.									ORDER 5.	
1 Nephritis - - -	15.4	12.5	18.2	11.0	14.0	15.2	21.2	30	1 Nephritis.	
2 Ischuria - - -	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.2	5.6	5.8	5	2 Ischuria.	
3 Bright's Disease (Nephria).	66.1	42.8	89.5	32.0	53.6	78.4	100.6	117	3 Bright's Disease (Nephria).	
4 Diabetes - - -	27.1	23.9	30.3	23.0	24.8	28.4	32.2	33	4 Diabetes.	
5 Calculus (Stone) - -	10.3	11.5	9.0	12.0	11.0	8.8	9.2	9	5 Calculus (Stone).	
6 Cystitis - - -	15.7	13.5	18.0	13.0	14.0	17.0	19.0	19	6 Cystitis.	
7 Kidney Disease, &c. -	111.9	99.1	124.7	93.8	104.4	117.2	132.2	124	7 Kidney Disease, &c.	
ORDER 6.									ORDER 6.	
1 Ovarian Dropsy - -	11.7	11.6	11.7	11.4	12.0	12.8	10.6	10	1 Ovarian Dropsy.	
2 Uterus, &c. Disease -	45.5	43.1	47.9	41.0	45.4	46.8	49.0	48	2 Uterus, &c. Disease.	
ORDER 7.									ORDER 7.	
1 Synovitis (Arthritis) -	3.9	4.0	3.7	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.8	5	1 Synovitis (Arthritis).	
2 Joint Disease, &c. -	71.4	63.2	79.7	62.0	64.4	79.0	80.4	80	2 Joint Disease, &c.	

\* See note to page 430.

TABLE 12\* (continued).—Mean Annual Rate of Mortality in England from each CLASS of CAUSES and from each CAUSE of DEATH during the 20 Years 1850-69, and in each Decade and Quinquennial of that Period; also the Rate of Mortality in the Year 1870.

CLASSES.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	ANNUAL DEATHS to 1,000,000 LIVING.								CAUSES OF DEATH.
		20 Years 1850-69.	10 Years 1850-59.	10 Years 1860-69.	5 Years 1850-54.	5 Years 1855-59.	5 Years 1860-64.	5 Years 1865-69.	Year 1870.	
IV.	ORDER 8.									ORDER 8.
	1 Phlegmon - - -	21.3	19.2	23.5	20.2	18.2	23.6	23.4	30	1 Phlegmon.
	2 Ulcer - - -	18.6	17.4	19.8	18.4	16.4	19.8	19.8	16	2 Ulcer.
	3 Skin Disease, &c. - -	15.1	13.6	16.5	11.8	15.4	15.6	17.4	18	3 Skin Disease, &c.
	ORDER 1.									ORDER 1.
	1 Premature Birth - -	647.1	890.3	404.0	1043.6	737.0	392.0	416.0	413	1 Premature Birth.
	2 Cyanosis - - -	19.6	16.3	22.9	14.0	18.6	21.8	24.0	27	2 Cyanosis.
	3 Spina Bifida - - -	16.9	14.6	19.1	13.2	16.0	19.0	19.2	19	3 Spina Bifida.
	4 Other Malformations -	20.7	19.7	21.6	20.0	19.4	21.2	22.0	20	4 Other Malformations.
	5 Teething - - -	212.4	224.3	200.6	244.2	204.4	202.4	198.8	188	5 Teething.
	ORDER 2.									ORDER 2.
	1 Paramenia - - -	4.2	4.2	4.2	5.4	3.0	3.2	5.2	5	1 Paramenia.
	2 Childbirth (see Metria)	112.8	113.8	111.9	122.6	105.0	113.4	110.4	107	2 Childbirth (see Metria).
	ORDER 3.									ORDER 3.
	1 Old Age - - -	1407.4	1462.3	1352.4	1493.8	1431.0	1386.2	1318.6	1297	1 Old Age.
	ORDER 4.									ORDER 4.
1 Atrophy and Debility	1156.4	865.5	1447.3	697.0	1034.0	1403.8	1490.8	1371	1 Atrophy and Debility.	
ORDER 1. (ACCIDENT or NEGLIGENCE.)									ORDER 1. (ACCIDENT or NEGLIGENCE.)	
1 Fractures and Contusions.			298.1			285.8	310.3	289	1 Fractures and Contusions.	
2 Gunshot Wounds - -			5.5			5.6	5.4	6	2 Gunshot Wounds.	
3 Cut, Stab - - -			4.4			3.8	5.0	4	3 Cut, Stab.	
4 Burns and Scalds - -			134.5			146.8	122.2	116	4 Burns and Scalds.	
5 Poison - - -			12.9			13.0	12.8	11	5 Poison.	
6 Drowning - - -			126.4			121.8	131.0	112	6 Drowning.	
7 Suffocation - - -			58.7			56.6	60.8	64	7 Suffocation.	
8 Otherwise - - -			46.5			43.6	49.4	44	8 Otherwise.	
ORDER 3. (HOMICIDE.)									ORDER 3. (HOMICIDE.)	
1 Murder and Manslaughter.	763.7	743.9		746.2	741.6			17	1 Murder and Manslaughter.	
ORDER 4. (SUICIDE.)									ORDER 4. (SUICIDE.)	
1 Gunshot Wounds - -			3.2			3.0	3.4	3	1 Gunshot Wounds.	
2 Cut, Stab - - -			13.0			12.6	13.4	14	2 Cut, Stab.	
3 Poison - - -			6.5			6.6	6.4	7	3 Poison.	
4 Drowning - - -			11.3			10.8	11.8	14	4 Drowning.	
5 Hanging - - -			27.4			29.0	25.8	26	5 Hanging.	
6 Otherwise - - -			5.5			4.6	6.4	6	6 Otherwise.	
ORDER 5. (EXECUTION.)									ORDER 5. (EXECUTION.)	
1 Hanging - - -			.6			.8	.5	.3	1 Hanging.	
Other Violent Deaths (not classed).			9.3			6.0	12.6	12	Other Violent Deaths (not classed).	
Sudden Deaths (Cause unascertained).	171.3	192.7	149.9	207.2	178.2	146.2	153.6	143	Sudden Deaths (Cause unascertained).	
Causes not specified or ill-defined.		181.9		214.8	149.0				Causes not specified or ill-defined.	

\* See note to page 430.



TABLE 13.—Causes of Death in England in the Year 1870, arranged in the order of their fatality.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Number of Deaths registered in the Year 1870.	Proportional Number from each Cause to 1,000,000 Deaths from All Causes.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Number of Deaths registered in the Year 1870.	Proportional Number from each Cause to 1,000,000 Deaths from All Causes.
Phthisis - - - - -	54,231	106,106	Hernia - - - - -	979	1,915
Bronchitis - - - - -	46,699	91,369	Insanity - - - - -	878	1,718
Scarlet Fever - - - - -	32,543	63,672	Dysentery - - - - -	815	1,595
Atrophy and Debility - - - - -	30,528	59,730	Gastritis - - - - -	803	1,571
Old Age - - - - -	28,891	56,527	Diabetes - - - - -	735	1,438
Convulsions - - - - -	26,548	51,943	Pericarditis - - - - -	675	1,321
Diarrhoea - - - - -	25,311	49,523	Ascites - - - - -	664	1,299
Heart Disease - - - - -	23,957	46,873	Nephritis - - - - -	658	1,287
Pneumonia - - - - -	23,729	46,427	Phlegmon - - - - -	657	1,286
Whooping-cough - - - - -	11,901	23,285	Aneurism - - - - -	627	1,227
Paralysis - - - - -	11,651	22,796	Influenza - - - - -	615	1,203
Apoplexy - - - - -	11,598	22,692	Cyanosis - - - - -	596	1,166
Cancer - - - - -	9,598	18,779	Hanging (Suicide) - - - - -	583	1,141
Premature Birth - - - - -	9,195	17,991	Gout - - - - -	475	929
Enteric Fever - - - - -	8,731	17,083	Purpura and Scurvy - - - - -	473	926
Measles - - - - -	7,543	14,758	Other Malformations - - - - -	449	878
Hydrocephalus - - - - -	7,423	14,523	Spina Bifida - - - - -	435	851
Tabes Mesenterica - - - - -	6,913	13,526	Cystitis - - - - -	415	812
Fractures and Contusions } (Accident) - - - - - }	6,447	12,614	Skin Disease - - - - -	399	780
Simple Continued Fever - - - - -	5,882	11,508	Murder and Manslaughter - - - - -	381	745
Dropsy - - - - -	5,817	11,382	Ulcer - - - - -	360	704
Liver Disease - - - - -	5,658	11,070	Intussusception - - - - -	356	697
Brain Disease - - - - -	5,556	10,871	Alcohol (Delirium Tremens) - - - - -	337	659
Lung Disease - - - - -	5,090	9,959	Cut, Stab (Suicide) - - - - -	311	609
Cephalitis - - - - -	4,944	9,673	Alcohol (Intemperance) - - - - -	308	603
Croup - - - - -	4,302	8,417	Drowning (Suicide) - - - - -	297	581
Teething - - - - -	4,183	8,184	Stricture of Intestines - - - - -	268	524
Asthma - - - - -	3,894	7,619	Other Violent Deaths (not } classified) - - - - - }	258	505
Typhus Fever - - - - -	3,297	6,451	Poison (Accident) - - - - -	234	458
Sudden Deaths - - - - -	3,180	6,222	Ovarian Dropsy - - - - -	224	438
Enteritis - - - - -	3,037	5,943	Carbuncle - - - - -	207	405
Stomach Disease - - - - -	2,833	5,543	Calculus (Stone) - - - - -	195	382
Rheumatism - - - - -	2,791	5,461	Stricture of Urethra - - - - -	190	372
Kidney Disease - - - - -	2,758	5,396	Poison (Suicide) - - - - -	151	295
Serofula - - - - -	2,718	5,318	Worms - - - - -	151	295
Diphtheria - - - - -	2,699	5,281	Remittent Fever - - - - -	145	284
Small-pox - - - - -	2,620	5,123	Otherwise (Suicide) - - - - -	137	268
Bright's Disease (Nephria) - - - - -	2,616	5,118	Quinsy - - - - -	134	262
Epilepsy - - - - -	2,605	5,097	Gunshot Wounds (Accident) - - - - -	130	254
Burns and Scalds (Accident) - - - - -	2,578	5,044	Paramenia - - - - -	127	248
Drowning (Accident) - - - - -	2,504	4,900	Ischuria - - - - -	126	247
Childbirth - - - - -	2,383	4,663	Ague - - - - -	120	235
Erysipelas - - - - -	2,140	4,187	Other Zymotic Diseases - - - - -	115	225
Syphilis - - - - -	1,858	3,635	Fistula - - - - -	114	223
Peritonitis - - - - -	1,825	3,571	Cancerum Oris (Noma) - - - - -	106	207
Joint Diseases - - - - -	1,787	3,497	Synovitis (Arthritis) - - - - -	106	207
Laryngitis - - - - -	1,740	3,405	Spleen Disease - - - - -	97	190
Jaundice - - - - -	1,558	3,048	Cut, Stab (Accident) - - - - -	95	186
Puerperal Fever (Metria) - - - - -	1,492	2,919	Privation - - - - -	85	166
Mortification - - - - -	1,485	2,906	Chorea - - - - -	76	148
Suffocation (Accident) - - - - -	1,419	2,776	Gunshot Wounds (Suicide) - - - - -	75	147
Want of Breast Milk - - - - -	1,402	2,743	Hydrophobia - - - - -	32	62
Hepatitis - - - - -	1,343	2,628	Pancreas Disease - - - - -	15	29
Ileus - - - - -	1,267	2,479	Hanging (Execution) - - - - -	7	13
Thrush - - - - -	1,203	2,354	Glanders - - - - -	4	8
Uterus Disease - - - - -	1,074	2,102			
Simple Cholera - - - - -	1,065	2,084			
Ulceration of Intestines - - - - -	1,036	2,027			
Pleurisy - - - - -	1,034	2,023			
Otherwise (Accident) - - - - -	986	1,929			

Note.—The causes of 4,228 deaths in 1870 were not specified. In calculating the proportional numbers in the above Table these deaths have been distributed pro rata over all the specified causes.

TABLE 14.—Deaths in England in 1870 of Women after Childbearing classed under various Diseases, and neither referred to Childbirth nor to Metria in the Abstracts.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	ALL AGES.	A G E S.				
		15—	20—	25—	35—	45 and upwards.
Col. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TOTAL - - - - -	719	17	120	353	218	11
CLASS I.						
Small-pox - - - - -	27	2	7	13	5	-
Measles - - - - -	2	-	1	1	-	-
Scarlet Fever - - - - -	91	3	26	52	9	1
Diphtheria - - - - -	4	-	2	-	2	-
Quinsy - - - - -	3	-	-	2	1	-
Typhus Fever - - - - -	8	-	4	-	3	1
Enteric or Typhoid Fever - - - - -	23	1	4	17	6	-
Simple Continued Fever - - - - -	13	-	1	9	3	-
Erysipelas - - - - -	3	-	-	2	1	-
Dysentery - - - - -	3	-	1	2	-	-
Diarrhoea - - - - -	30	1	6	16	7	-
Cholera - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Ague - - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Rheumatism - - - - -	16	-	2	6	8	-
Purpura and Scurvy - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
CLASS II.						
Dropsy - - - - -	3	-	-	1	2	-
Cancer - - - - -	6	-	1	2	3	-
Phthisis - - - - -	138	2	27	60	44	5
CLASS III.						
Cephalitis - - - - -	6	-	-	4	2	-
Apoplexy - - - - -	8	-	1	7	-	-
Paralysis - - - - -	5	-	-	3	2	-
Chorea - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Epilepsy - - - - -	9	-	2	5	2	-
Brain Disease - - - - -	3	-	1	2	-	-
Pericarditis - - - - -	2	-	-	1	1	-
Heart Disease - - - - -	101	2	7	47	43	2
Laryngitis - - - - -	3	-	-	2	1	-
Bronchitis - - - - -	44	-	2	24	18	-
Pleurisy - - - - -	8	-	1	5	2	-
Pneumonia - - - - -	82	4	13	38	26	1
Asthma - - - - -	5	-	-	2	2	1
Lung Disease - - - - -	9	1	-	3	5	-
Gastritis - - - - -	4	1	1	2	-	-
Enteritis - - - - -	3	-	1	1	1	-
Ulceration of Intestines - - - - -	2	-	1	1	-	-
Ileus - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Stomach Disease - - - - -	2	-	1	-	1	-
Hepatitis - - - - -	3	-	1	1	1	-
Jaundice - - - - -	2	-	-	-	2	-
Liver Disease - - - - -	7	-	-	4	3	-
Nephritis - - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bright's Disease (Nephria) - - - - -	22	-	3	14	5	-
Kidney Disease - - - - -	4	-	2	-	2	-
Joint Disease - - - - -	2	-	1	1	-	-
Phlegmon - - - - -	2	-	-	1	1	-



TABLE 15.—Deaths in England in 1870 of Women who were returned as pregnant, classed under the Diseases in Column 1.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	ALL AGES.	A G E S.				
		15—	20—	25—	35—	45 and upwds.
Col. 1.	2	3	4	5	6	7
TOTAL - - - -	41	-	1	22	17	1
CLASS I.						
Erysipelas - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Diarrhoea - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Syphilis - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
CLASS II.						
Dropsy - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer - - - -	1	-	-	1	3	-
Phthisis - - - -	4	-	-	1	-	-
CLASS III.						
Cephalitis - - - -	2	-	1	1	-	-
Apoplexy - - - -	6	-	-	2	4	-
Insanity - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Epilepsy - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Heart Disease - - - -	7	-	-	6	1	-
Bronchitis - - - -	2	-	-	-	2	-
Pleurisy - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	1
Pneumonia - - - -	2	-	-	2	-	-
Stomach Disease - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Jaundice - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bright's Disease (Nephria) - - - -	5	-	-	3	2	-
Kidney Disease - - - -	3	-	-	2	1	-

TABLE 16.—Deaths in England of Women in Childbirth in each of the 24 Years 1847-70.

YEARS.	REGISTERED BIRTHS OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE.	NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM			DEATHS OF MOTHERS TO 10,000 CHILDREN BORN ALIVE.
		METRIA AND CHILDBIRTH.	METRIA.	ACCIDENTS OF CHILDBIRTH.	
1847 - - -	539,965	3226	784	2442	60
1848 - - -	563,059	3445	1365	2080	61
1849 - - -	578,159	3339	1165	2174	58
1850 - - -	593,422	3252	1113	2139	55
1851 - - -	615,865	3290	1009	2281	53
1852 - - -	624,012	3247	972	2275	52
1853 - - -	612,391	3063	795	2268	50
1854 - - -	634,405	3009	954	2055	47
1855 - - -	635,043	2979	1079	1900	47
1856 - - -	657,453	2888	1067	1821	44
1857 - - -	663,071	2787	836	1951	42
1858 - - -	655,481	3131	1068	2063	48
1859 - - -	689,881	3496	1238	2258	51
1860 - - -	684,048	3173	987	2186	46
1861 - - -	696,406	2995	886	2109	43
1862 - - -	712,684	3077	940	2137	43
1863 - - -	727,417	3588	1155	2433	49
1864 - - -	740,275	4016	1484	2532	54
1865 - - -	748,069	3823	1333	2490	51
1866 - - -	753,870	3682	1197	2485	49
1867 - - -	768,349	3412	1066	2346	44
1868 - - -	786,858	3503	1196	2307	45
1869 - - -	773,381	3283	1181	2102	42
1870 - - -	792,787	3875	1492	2383	49
24 years 1847-70 -	16,246,351	79,579	26,362	53,217	49

TABLE 17.—Proportion of Suicides to every 1,000,000 of the Population of England, in the 13 Years 1858-70.

MEANS EMPLOYED.	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870
Gunshot Wounds -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	3
Cutting, Stabbing -	13	14	14	13	11	13	12	12	13	13	13	16	14
Poisoning - - -	6	6	8	6	6	6	7	7	6	6	6	7	7
Drowning - - -	10	11	11	11	10	12	10	11	10	11	14	13	14
Hanging - - -	30	27	30	30	30	28	27	28	25	22	26	28	26
Otherwise - - -	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	6	7	7	6	6	6
All Ways -	66	64	70	68	65	66	64	67	64	62	70	73	70

TABLE 18.—Deaths in England from Burns and Scalds in the 23 Years 1848-70.

AGES.	In the 20 Years 1848-67.		In 1868.		In 1869.		In 1870.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
ALL AGES - - -	28,047	28,246	1,449	1,104	1,386	1,159	1,367	1,211
Under 5 Years - -	15,675*	12,872*	731	570	716	576	723	596
5- - - -	3,817	6,551	150	200	114	221	121	235
10- - - -	1,079	1,713	51	46	71	51	51	48
15- - - -	2,132	1,301	147	51	147	62	114	54
25- - - -	1,768	716	138	23	127	32	108	32
35- - - -	1,280	630	95	25	88	24	96	33
45- - - -	829	702	53	30	57	25	59	35
55- - - -	574	763	42	45	36	33	44	28
65- - - -	410	1,161	24	45	12	58	29	55
75- - - -	385	1,356	14	52	13	58	17	63
85- - - -	94	449	4	17	5	17	4	30
95 and upwards -	4	32	-	-	-	2	1	2

\* Of the 15,675 males dying of burns under 5 years of age, 1,014 were less than 1 year of age, 3,903 were 1 year and under 2, 4,069 were 2 years and under 3, 3,711 were 3 years and under 4, 2,958 were 4 years and under 5. Of the 12,872 females dying under 5 years of age, 1,020 were less than 1 year of age, 3,088 were 1 year and under 2, 3,056 were 2 years and under 3, 3,096 were 3 years and under 4, 2,612 were 4 years and under 5.



TABLE 19.—Deaths by Lightning in England in each of the 5 Years 1866-70.

DIVISION.	DISTRICT.	DATE OF DEATH.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	ALL AGES.	AGES.																	
						0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65 and upwards								
1866.																							
1	Kensington	30 June	Male	Son of Pigeon Dealer	1				1														
2	Horsham	6 July	Male	Farmer	1																		
3	Bishop Stortford	10 Aug.	Male	Shepherd	1																		
4	Thingoe	4 June	Female		1																		
4	Woodbridge	4 June	Male	Son of Labourer	1			1															
4	Norwich	22 June	Male	Gardener	1																		
4	Witham	11 Aug.	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
5	Yeovil	27 June	Male	Labourer	1																		
5	Wincanton	30 June	Male	Labourer	1																		
6	Clifton	3 Feb.	Male	Sailor (at Sea)	1				1														
6	Solihull	1 June	Male	Son of Labourer	1			1															
7	Boston	4 June	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
7	Spalding	30 June	Female	Wife of Agricultural Labourer.	1																		
7	Spalding	30 June	Female	Daughter of Agricultural Labourer.	1	1																	
7	Horncastle	29 June	Male	Cottager	1																		
7	Bingham	5 July	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
8	Wigan	15 Sept.	Female	Wagon minder in a Coal Mine.	1			1															
9	Guisborough	30 June	Male	Horsekeeper	1																		
11	Festiniog	28 June	Female	Wife of Farmer	1																		
1867.																							
3	Royston	10 May	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
3	Woodstock	8 Sept.	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
3	St. Neots	19 April	Female	Daughter of Labourer	1				1														
4	Halstead	2 July	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
4	Tunstead	1 Sept.	Female	Daughter of Labourer	1			1															
4	Tunstead	1 Sept.	Female	Daughter of Carpenter	1			1															
6	Shipston on Stour.	3 Sept.	Male	Carpenter	1																		
6	West Bromwich	3 Sept.	Male	Labourer	1																		
7	Caistor	30 Mar.	Male	Fisherman (at Sea)	1																		
7	Lincoln	23 July	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
7	Mansfield	3 Sept.	Male	Son of Groom	1			1															
8	Oldham	10 July	Female	Daughter of Tailor	1			1															
9	Pontefract	27 May	Male	Market Gardener	1																		
9	Whitby	5 June	Male	Boat Builder	1																		
9	Saddleworth	3 Sept.	Male	Spinner	1																		
10	Alnwick	13 Aug.	Male	Roadman (at Sea)	1																		
11	Machynlleth	4 Sept.	Male	Son of a Farmer	1																		
1868.																							
2	Epsom	29 May	Male	Omnibus Driver	1																		
2	Epsom	29 May	Male	Beerhouse Keeper	1																		
2	Thanet	29 May	Male	Labourer	1																		
4	Maldon	31 May	Male	Son of a Maltster	1																		
4	Maldon	11 Aug.	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1			1															
4	Lexden	16 July	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
7	Glanford Brigg	27 April	Male	Miller	1				1														
9	Leyburn	20 June	Male	Stable Boy	1																		
9	Pattingham	11 Aug.	Male	Farm Servant	1																		
10	Belford	6 Aug.	Female	Widow	1																		
11	Merthyr Tydfil	16 Dec.	Female	Widow of a Miner	1																		
1869.																							
4	Wayland	10 Sept.	Male	Son of a Labourer	1			1															
6	Cleobury Mrtmr.	10 May	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
8	Fylde	14 April	Male	Labourer	1																		
9	Whitby	26 Mar.	Male	Labourer	1																		
9	Whitby	26 Mar.	Female	Spinster	1																		
9	Bradford	5 Sept.	Male	Hawker	1																		
9	Bradford	5 Sept.	Female	Worsted Weaver	1																		
1870.																							
2	Petworth	26 July	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
3	Newport Pagnell	26 Oct.	Male	Army Captain	1																		
3	Amphill	30 Oct.	Male	Railway Labourer	1																		
5	Yeovil	16 June	Male	Labourer	1																		
6	Stoke-upn-Trent	9 July	Male	Son of Bootmaker	1			1															
6	Penkridge	1 Aug.	Male	Labourer	1																		
6	Meriden	1 Aug.	Male	Labourer	1																		
6	Rugby	1 Aug.	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
7	Horncastle	1 May	Male	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
7	Gainsborough	16 June	Female	Wife of Shoemaker	1																		
7	Caistor	17 June	Male	Son of Carpenter	1			1															
7	Barrow-upon-Soar.	26 July	Male	Labourer	1																		
7	Mansfield	1 Aug.	Male	Labourer	1																		
8	Wirral	4 Aug.	Female	Daughter of Labourer	1			1															
10	Wigton	4 Aug.	Male	Farmer	1																		
11	Llandoverly	9 July	Female	Wife of Farmer	1																		
11	Aberystwith	9 July	Female	Agricultural Labourer	1																		
11	Pontypridd	1 Aug.	Female	Widow of Farmer	1																		
11	Neath	1 Aug.	Female	Spinster	1																		
				TOTAL	73	2	4	7	3	7	14	13	10	8	5								

TABLE 20.—Deaths in 17 of the largest English Towns in the 52 Weeks ending 31st December 1870.

(Estimated aggregate population in 1870, 6,117,467; viz., 3,221,394 in London, and 2,896,073 in the remaining 16 Towns.)

BOROUGHES, &c. (Municipal Boundaries for all except LONDON.)	DEATHS from ALL CAUSES.	The DEATHS registered in the 52 Weeks included											
		Under 1 Year of Age.	60 Years of Age and upwards.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Fever.	Diarrhoea.	Violence.	Inquest Cases.	In Public Institutions.
TOTAL in 17 LARGE TOWNS	156,456	41,236	29,240	1259	2472	11,054	704	3991	5475	9568	4982	8881	21,154
LONDON	77,278	18,501	15,203	958	1,443	5,998	313	1,935	2,053	3,776	2,576	4,551	12,222
PORTSMOUTH	2,461	611	517	1	37	115	14	43	93	122	56	109	293
NORWICH	2,217	591	611	—	27	167	15	46	71	144	36	91	203
BRISTOL	5,123	1,222	1,022	3	126	746	20	97	120	216	131	234	583
WOLVERHAMPTON	1,589	442	309	—	20	52	23	29	62	122	44	59	211
BIRMINGHAM	7,805	2,335	1,412	3	92	324	66	260	233	636	402	826	893
LEICESTER	2,591	889	433	—	36	260	12	48	50	215	26	94	226
NOTTINGHAM	2,1												



TABLE 22.—Deaths and Death-rate per 1000 from Heart Disease in the FIVE QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS between 1851 and 1870.

Note.—This Table was prepared at the General Register Office for Dr. Quain for use in a series of lectures on Diseases of the Heart, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians, London.

MALES.										
QUIN- QUENNIAL PERIODS.	DEATHS AT DIFFERENT AGES.					ANNUAL RATE PER 1000 LIVING.				
	All Ages.	0-20	20-45	45-65	65 and upwrds.	All Ages.	0-20	20-45	45-65	65 and upwrds.
1851-1855	32,617	4,416*	6,454†	11,873	9,874	.725	.177*	.553†	1.829	.507
1856-1860	39,678	3,433	8,723	14,629	12,893	.836	.156	.529	2.137	.627
1861-1865	49,738	3,942	11,128	18,662	16,006	.993	.169	.605	2.583	.738
1866-1870	57,687	4,296	13,089	21,132	19,170	1.085	.174	.709	2.757	.833

FEMALES.										
QUIN- QUENNIAL PERIODS.	DEATHS AT DIFFERENT AGES.					ANNUAL RATE PER 1000 LIVING.				
	All Ages.	0-20	20-45	45-65	65 and upwrds.	All Ages.	0-20	20-45	45-65	65 and upwrds.
1851-1855	33,497	4,784*	6,719†	12,165	9,829	.713	.171*	.530†	1.780	.423
1856-1860	41,095	3,610	9,349	14,930	13,206	.825	.164	.516	2.061	.536
1861-1865	51,243	4,153	11,025	18,897	17,168	.970	.178	.573	2.454	.657
1866-1870	60,003	4,632	12,711	21,588	21,072	1.067	.187	.621	2.632	.758

\* These figures relate to the ages 0-25, as in the abstracts for the quinquenniad 1851-55 the deaths of persons aged 15-25 were classified together.

† These figures relate to the ages 25-45 for the five years 1851-55, as it is not possible to obtain separately the deaths of persons aged 15-20 and 20-25 during that quinquenniad.

## APPENDIX B.

HEALTHY DISTRICT LIFE TABLE, with TABLES of ANNUITIES, and PREMIUMS. By WILLIAM FARR, M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L.

The Healthy District Life Table was constructed in 1859 from observations extending over the five years 1849 to 1853 in 63 Districts of England and Wales which showed during the ten years 1841-50 a mean annual death-rate not exceeding 17 per 1000 persons living. The Tables of Annuities and Premiums have been deduced from this Life Table. It has been found by experience that this Healthy District Life Table expresses very accurately the actual duration of Life among the clergy and other classes of the community living under favourable circumstances.

W. F.

TABLE A. HEALTHY DISTRICTS.—Population, 1851. Deaths in the Five Years 1849 to 1853. Average Annual Mortality per cent.

AGES.	POPULATION.			DEATHS.			AVERAGE ANNUAL MORTALITY to 100 living (m).		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
All ages .	996773	498525	508248	87345	43736	43609	1.753	1.772	1.733
Under 5 .	130635	65700	64935	26361	14282	12079	4.036	4.348	3.720
5- .	122406	61733	60673	4209	2080	2129	.688	.674	.702
10- .	110412	56651	53761	2377	1087	1290	.431	.384	.480
15- .	181339	90066	91273	6603	3113	3490	.728	.691	.765
25- .	136892	65422	71470	5869	2675	3194	.857	.818	.894
35- .	108056	52734	55322	5208	2447	2761	.964	.928	.998
45- .	85244	42883	42861	5252	2698	2554	1.232	1.273	1.192
55- .	62857	31105	31752	7001	3568	3433	2.228	2.294	2.162
65- .	39453	18860	20593	10313	5173	5140	5.228	5.486	4.992
75- .	16737	7718	9019	10297	4946	5351	12.304	12.817	11.866
85- .	2614	1097	1517	3581	1555	2026	27.399	28.350	26.711
95 & upwrds.	128	56	72	274	112	162	42.813	40.000	45.000

Note.—The ages at death of 146 persons, viz., 123 males and 23 females, were not stated; in calculating the mortality they have been distributed proportionally over the several ages in the Table. The Table may be read thus: 136,892 persons, of whom 65,422 were males, 71,470 were females, at the age of 25 and under 35, were enumerated in 1851; at the same ages 5869, 2675 males and 3194 females, died in the five years 1849 to 1853; consequently the annual rates of mortality per cent. were .857, .818, and .894.



TABLE B. LIFE TABLE OF HEALTHY ENGLISH DISTRICTS.

Logarithms of the Numbers of Males and Females living at each year of Age.

$\lambda_x$				$\lambda_x$			
Age $x$ .	Males.	Age $x$ .	Females.	Age $x$ .	Males.	Age $x$ .	Females.
0	4.7086364	0	4.6890835	55	4.4351998	55	4.4177773
1	4.6566579	1	4.6468631	56	4.4279544	56	4.4116015
2	4.6411508	2	4.6327907	57	4.4203212	57	4.4052190
3	4.6315849	3	4.6232586	58	4.4122719	58	4.3981522
4	4.6248271	4	4.6165514	59	4.4037768	59	4.3901691
5	4.6193109	5	4.6110606	60	4.3943905	60	4.3812819
6	4.6148376	6	4.6065737	61	4.3839799	61	4.3714868
7	4.6112225	7	4.6028950	62	4.3725154	62	4.3607637
8	4.6082954	8	4.5998462	63	4.3599518	63	4.3490765
9	4.6059001	9	4.5972658	64	4.3462281	64	4.3363727
10	4.6038946	10	4.5950094	65	4.3312678	65	4.3225837
11	4.6021511	11	4.5929497	66	4.3149786	66	4.3076249
12	4.6005560	12	4.5909763	67	4.2972528	67	4.2913951
13	4.5990100	13	4.5889900	68	4.2779668	68	4.2737774
14	4.5974279	14	4.5869326	69	4.2569814	69	4.2546384
15	4.5957387	15	4.5847269	70	4.2341418	70	4.2338287
16	4.5938855	16	4.5823368	71	4.2092775	71	4.2111825
17	4.5918259	17	4.5797373	72	4.1822024	72	4.1865180
18	4.5895314	18	4.5769202	73	4.1527146	73	4.1596372
19	4.5869878	19	4.5738947	74	4.1205968	74	4.1303259
20	4.5841951	20	4.5706868	75	4.0856157	75	4.0983537
21	4.5811675	21	4.5673396	76	4.0475228	76	4.0634741
22	4.5780527	22	4.5639166	77	4.0060534	77	4.0254242
23	4.5748607	23	4.5604237	78	3.9609277	78	3.9839252
24	4.5716008	24	4.5568665	79	3.9118498	79	3.9386819
25	4.5682808	25	4.5532498	80	3.8585083	80	3.8893831
26	4.5649078	26	4.5495779	81	3.8005763	81	3.8357013
27	4.5614874	27	4.5458546	82	3.7377111	82	3.7772029
28	4.5580244	28	4.5420830	83	3.6695542	83	3.7137979
29	4.5545223	29	4.5382656	84	3.5957318	84	3.6448405
30	4.5509835	30	4.5344046	85	3.5158541	85	3.5700284
31	4.5474095	31	4.5305013	86	3.4295159	86	3.4889532
32	4.5438005	32	4.5265566	87	3.3362962	87	3.4011904
33	4.5401557	33	4.5225708	88	3.2357583	88	3.3062992
34	4.5364730	34	4.5185435	89	3.1274500	89	3.2038228
35	4.5327494	35	4.5144739	90	3.0109034	90	3.0922880
36	4.5289808	36	4.5103606	91	2.8856349	91	2.9742056
37	4.5251620	37	4.5062016	92	2.7511453	92	2.8460701
38	4.5212864	38	4.5019942	93	2.6069196	93	2.7083599
39	4.5173467	39	4.4977353	94	2.4524273	94	2.5605372
40	4.5133342	40	4.4934212	95	2.2871223	95	2.4020479
41	4.5092398	41	4.4890475	96	2.1104426	96	2.2323219
42	4.5050512	42	4.4846093	97	1.9218108	97	2.0507729
43	4.5007579	43	4.4801012	98	1.7206337	98	1.8567982
44	4.4963465	44	4.4755172	99	1.5063024	99	1.6497793
45	4.4918029	45	4.4708506	100	1.2781926	100	1.4290811
46	4.4871119	46	4.4660943	101	1.0356640	101	1.1940523
47	4.4822570	47	4.4612404	102	0.7780608	102	0.9440265
48	4.4772210	48	4.4562807	103	0.5047118	103	0.6783194
49	4.4719852	49	4.4512061	104	0.2149296	104	0.3962318
50	4.4665301	50	4.4460074	105	1.9080117	105	0.0970476
51	4.4608349	51	4.4406743	106	1.5832396	106	1.7800351
52	4.4548778	52	4.4351962	107	1.2398792	107	1.4444460
53	4.4486358	53	4.4295620	108	0.8771808	108	1.0895160
54	4.4420848	54	4.4237598	109	0.4943792	109	0.7144646

TABLE C. HEALTHY DISTRICTS.—LIVING and DYING at each AGE.

Age.	Living at each Age ( $l_x$ ).			Dying in each Year of Age ( $d_x$ ).			Age.	Living at each Age ( $l_x$ ).			Dying in each Year of Age ( $d_x$ ).		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
0	100000	51125	48875	10295	5767	4528	55	53408	27240	26168	820	451	369
1	89705	45358	44347	3005	1591	1414	56	52588	26789	25799	843	467	376
2	86700	43767	42933	1885	953	932	57	51745	26322	25423	894	483	411
3	84815	42814	42001	1305	661	644	58	50851	25839	25012	956	501	455
4	83510	42153	41357	1051	532	519	59	49895	25338	24557	1040	542	498
5	82459	41621	40838	847	427	420	60	48855	24796	24059	1123	587	536
6	81612	41194	40418	682	341	341	61	47732	24209	23523	1205	631	574
7	80930	40853	40077	555	275	280	62	46527	23578	22949	1281	672	609
8	80375	40578	39797	459	223	236	63	45246	22906	22340	1356	712	644
9	79916	40355	39561	391	186	205	64	43890	22194	21696	1430	752	678
10	79525	40169	39356	347	161	186	65	42460	21442	21018	1501	789	712
11	79178	40008	39170	324	146	178	66	40959	20653	20306	1571	826	745
12	78854	39862	38992	319	142	177	67	39388	19827	19561	1638	861	777
13	78535	39720	38815	328	144	184	68	37750	18966	18784	1705	895	810
14	78207	39576	38631	350	154	196	69	36045	18071	17974	1767	926	841
15	77857	39422	38435	379	168	211	70	34278	17145	17133	1825	954	871
16	77478	39254	38224	414	186	228	71	32453	16191	16262	1876	978	898
17	77064	39068	37996	451	205	246	72	30577	15213	15364	1921	999	922
18	76613	38863	37750	489	227	262	73	28656	14214	14442	1955	1013	942
19	76124	38636	37488	524	248	276	74	26701	13201	13500	1980	1022	958
20	75600	38388	37212	552	267	285	75	24721	12179	12542	1991	1023	968
21	75048	38121	36927	562	272	290	76	22730	11156	11574	1987	1016	971
22	74486	37849	36637	571	277	294	77	20743	10140	10603	1966	1000	966
23	73915	37572	36343	577	281	296	78	18777	9140	9637	1931	977	954
24	73338	37291	36047	583	284	299	79	16846	8163	8683	1875	943	932
25	72755	37007	35748	588	287	301	80	14971	7220	7751	1808	902	901
26	72167	36720	35447	591	288	303	81	13168	6318	6850	1713	851	862
27	71576	36432	35144	593	289	304	82	11455	5467	5988	1608	794	814
28	70983	36143	34840	595	290	305	83	9847	4673	5174	1491	731	760
29	70388	35853	34535	596	291	305	84	8356	3942	4414	1360	662	698
30	69792	35562	34230	598	292	306	85	6996	3280	3716	1224	591	633
31	69194	35270	33924	599	292	307	86	5772	2689	3083	1084	520	564
32	68595	34978	33617	599	292	307	87	4688	2169	2519	943	448	495
33	67996	34686	33310	601	293	308	88	3745	1721	2024	805	380	425
34	67395	34393	33002	601	293	308	89	2940	1341	1599	675	316	359
35	66794	34100	32694	603	295	308	90	2265	1025	1240	555	257	298
36	66191	33805	32386	604	296	308	91	1710	768	942	444	204	240
37	65587	33509	32078	608	298	310	92	1266	564	702	350	159	191
38	64979	33211	31768	610	300	310	93	916	405	511	269	122	147
39	64369	32911	31458	613	302	311	94	647	283	364	201	89	112
40	63756	32609	31147	618	306	312	95	446	194	252	146	65	81
41	63138	32303	30835	623	310	313	96	300	129	171	104	45	59
42	62515	31993	30522	630	315	315	97	196	84	112	71	31	40
43	61885	31678	30207	638	320	318	98	125	53	72	48	21	27
44	61247	31358	29889	645	326	319	99	77	32	45	31	13	18
45	60602	31032	29570	656	334	322	100	46	19	27	19	8	11
46	59946	30698	29248	666	341	325	101	27	11	16	12	5	7
47	59280	30357	28923	679	350	329	102	15	6	9	7	3	4
48	58601	30007	28594	692	360	332	103	8	3	5	4	1	3
49	57909	29647	28262	706	370	336	104	4	2	2	2	1	1
50	57203	29277	27926	722	381	341	105	2	1	1	1	1	..
51	56481	28896	27585	740	394	346	106	1	..	1	1	..	1
52	55741	28502	27239	758	407	351							
53	54983	28095	26888	777	420	357							
54	54206	27675	26531	798	435	363							



TABLE D. HEALTHY DISTRICTS LIFE TABLE.—The MEAN AFTER-LIFETIME (or the Expectation of Life) at the Age  $x$ , and at the Age  $x$  and upwards; also the MEAN AGES of the LIVING and the MEAN AGES at DEATH.

PERSONS.					
AGE (or past-Life-time).	MEAN AFTER-LIFETIME of PERSONS of the Age $x$ .	MEAN AFTER-LIFETIME of PERSONS of the Age $x$ and upwards.	MEAN AGE of PERSONS LIVING of the Age $x$ and upwards.	MEAN AGE AT DEATH.	
				Of PERSONS ACTUALLY LIVING at the Age $x$ .	Of PERSONS ACTUALLY LIVING at the Age $x$ and upwards.
$x$	$A_x = \frac{Q_x}{D_x}$	$A'_x = \frac{Y_x}{Q_x}$	$x + A'_x$	$x + A_x$	$x + 2A'_x$
0	49.00	33.92	33.92	49.00	67.84
5	54.16	31.98	36.98	59.16	68.96
10	51.08	29.91	39.91	61.08	69.82
15	47.12	27.85	42.85	62.12	70.70
20	43.45	25.82	45.82	63.45	71.64
25	40.05	23.79	48.79	65.05	72.58
30	36.64	21.76	51.76	66.64	73.52
35	33.17	19.73	54.73	68.17	74.46
40	29.64	17.71	57.71	69.64	75.42
45	26.05	15.71	60.71	71.05	76.42
50	22.44	13.74	63.74	72.44	77.48
55	18.86	11.84	66.84	73.86	78.68
60	15.37	10.04	70.04	75.37	80.08
65	12.29	8.37	73.37	77.29	81.74
70	9.61	6.86	76.86	79.61	83.72
75	7.34	5.51	80.51	82.34	86.02
80	5.51	4.36	84.36	85.51	88.72
85	4.10	3.41	88.41	89.10	91.82
90	3.05	2.65	92.65	93.05	95.30
95	2.29	2.05	97.05	97.29	99.10
100	1.72	1.47	101.47	101.72	102.94

AGE (or past-Life-time).	MALES.		FEMALES.	
	MEAN AFTER-LIFETIME of MALES of the Age $x$ .	MEAN AGE at DEATH of MALES ACTUALLY LIVING at the Age $x$ .	MEAN AFTER-LIFETIME of FEMALES of the Age $x$ .	MEAN AGE at DEATH of FEMALES ACTUALLY LIVING at the Age $x$ .
$x$	$A_x = \frac{Q_x}{D_x}$	$x + A_x$	$A_x = \frac{Q_x}{D_x}$	$x + A_x$
0	48.56	48.56	49.45	49.45
5	54.39	59.39	53.93	58.93
10	51.28	61.28	50.88	60.88
15	47.20	62.20	47.04	62.04
20	43.40	63.40	43.50	63.50
25	39.93	64.93	40.18	65.18
30	36.45	66.45	36.85	66.85
35	32.90	67.90	33.46	68.46
40	29.29	69.29	30.00	70.00
45	25.65	70.65	26.46	71.46
50	22.03	72.03	22.87	72.87
55	18.49	73.49	19.24	74.24
60	15.06	75.06	15.69	75.69
65	12.00	77.00	12.58	77.58
70	9.37	79.37	9.85	79.85
75	7.15	82.15	7.52	82.52
80	5.37	85.37	5.64	85.64
85	4.01	89.01	4.19	89.19
90	2.99	92.99	3.11	93.11
95	2.25	97.25	2.32	97.32
100	1.69	101.69	1.75	101.75

The Table may be read thus:—Persons in the Healthy Districts of England of the precise age 20 will live on an average 43.45 years; while persons of the age of 20 and upwards, living in a normally constituted population of the same character, will live on an average 25.82 years. The mean age of persons of the age 20 and upwards is 45.82 years; the mean age at death of persons living at the precise age 20 will be 63.45, while the mean age at death of persons actually living at the age  $x$  and upwards will be 71.64 years.

TABLE E.—MALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.

AGE (x)	$D_x$	$N_x$	$S_x$	$C_x$	$M_x$	$R_x$	AGE (x)
0	51,125	1,132,835	25,117,389	5,599.03	18,129.81	401,262.73	0
1	44,037	1,081,710	23,984,554	1,499.67	12,530.78	383,132.92	1
2	41,255	1,037,673	22,902,844	872.13	11,031.11	370,602.14	2
3	39,181	996,418	21,865,171	587.29	10,158.98	359,571.03	3
4	37,452	957,237	20,868,753	458.91	9,571.69	349,412.05	4
5	35,903	919,785	19,911,516	357.61	9,112.78	339,840.36	5
6	34,500	883,882	18,991,731	277.26	8,755.17	330,727.58	6
7	33,217	849,382	18,107,849	217.09	8,477.91	321,972.41	7
8	32,033	816,165	17,258,467	170.91	8,260.82	313,494.50	8
9	30,929	784,132	16,442,302	138.40	8,089.91	305,233.68	9
10	29,890	753,203	15,658,170	116.31	7,951.51	297,143.77	10
11	28,903	723,313	14,904,967	102.40	7,835.20	289,192.26	11
12	27,958	694,410	14,181,654	96.70	7,732.80	281,357.06	12
13	27,047	666,452	13,487,244	95.20	7,636.10	273,624.26	13
14	26,164	639,405	12,820,792	98.85	7,540.90	265,988.16	14
15	25,303	613,241	12,181,387	104.69	7,442.05	258,447.26	15
16	24,462	587,938	11,568,146	112.53	7,337.36	251,005.21	16
17	23,637	563,476	10,980,208	120.42	7,224.83	243,667.85	17
18	22,828	539,839	10,416,732	129.45	7,104.41	236,443.02	18
19	22,033	517,011	9,876,893	137.31	6,974.96	229,333.61	19
20	21,254	494,978	9,359,882	143.53	6,837.65	222,363.65	20
21	20,492	473,724	8,864,904	141.95	6,694.12	215,526.00	21
22	19,753	453,232	8,391,180	140.35	6,552.17	208,831.88	22
23	19,037	433,479	7,937,948	138.23	6,411.82	202,279.71	23
24	18,345	414,442	7,504,469	135.64	6,273.59	195,867.89	24
25	17,675	396,097	7,090,027	133.08	6,137.95	189,594.30	25
26	17,027	378,422	6,693,930	129.65	6,004.87	183,456.35	26
27	16,401	361,395	6,315,508	126.32	5,875.22	177,451.48	27
28	15,797	344,994	5,954,113	123.06	5,748.90	171,576.26	28
29	15,214	329,197	5,609,119	119.89	5,625.84	165,827.36	29
30	14,651	313,983	5,279,922	116.80	5,505.95	160,201.52	30
31	14,108	299,332	4,965,939	113.39	5,389.15	154,695.57	31
32	13,583	285,224	4,666,607	110.09	5,275.76	149,306.42	32
33	13,078	271,641	4,381,333	107.25	5,165.67	144,030.66	33
34	12,589	258,563	4,109,742	104.13	5,058.42	138,864.99	34
35	12,118	245,974	3,851,179	101.78	4,954.29	133,806.57	35
36	11,664	233,856	3,605,205	99.15	4,852.51	128,852.28	36
37	11,225	222,192	3,371,349	96.92	4,753.36	123,999.77	37
38	10,801	210,967	3,149,157	94.73	4,656.44	119,246.41	38
39	10,392	200,166	2,938,190	92.58	4,561.71	114,589.97	39
40	9,996	189,774	2,738,024	91.07	4,469.13	110,028.26	40
41	9,614	179,778	2,548,250	89.58	4,378.06	105,559.13	41
42	9,245	170,164	2,368,472	88.37	4,288.48	101,181.07	42
43	8,887	160,919	2,198,308	87.16	4,200.11	96,892.59	43
44	8,541	152,032	2,037,389	86.21	4,112.95	92,692.48	44
45	8,206	143,491	1,885,357	85.75	4,026.74	88,579.53	45
46	7,881	135,285	1,741,866	85.00	3,940.99	84,552.79	46
47	7,567	127,404	1,606,581	84.70	3,855.99	80,611.80	47
48	7,262	119,837	1,479,177	84.58	3,771.29	76,755.81	48
49	6,966	112,575	1,359,340	84.40	3,686.71	72,984.52	49
50	6,678	105,609	1,246,765	84.38	3,602.31	69,297.81	50
51	6,399	98,931	1,141,156	84.72	3,517.93	65,695.50	51
52	6,128	92,532	1,042,225	84.96	3,433.21	62,177.57	52
53	5,865	86,404	949,693	85.12	3,348.25	58,744.36	53
54	5,609	80,539	863,289	85.59	3,263.13	55,396.11	54

Note.—This Table is deduced from the Life Table by Dr. W. Farr, F.R.S., in the transactions of the Royal Society, 1859.



TABLE E (continued).—MALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.

AGE (x)	D <sub>x</sub>	N <sub>x</sub>	S <sub>x</sub>	C <sub>x</sub>	M <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>x</sub>	AGE (x)
55	5,360	74,930	782,750	86.16	3,177.54	52,132.98	55
56	5,118	69,570	707,820	86.62	3,091.38	48,955.44	56
57	4,882	64,452	638,250	86.97	3,004.76	45,864.06	57
58	4,653	59,570	573,798	87.59	2,917.79	42,859.30	58
59	4,430	54,917	514,228	92.00	2,830.20	39,941.51	59
60	4,209	50,487	459,311	96.73	2,738.20	37,111.31	60
61	3,989	46,278	408,824	100.95	2,641.47	34,373.11	61
62	3,772	42,289	362,546	104.38	2,540.52	31,731.64	62
63	3,558	38,517	320,257	107.37	2,436.14	29,191.12	63
64	3,347	34,959	281,740	110.10	2,328.77	26,754.98	64
65	3,139	31,612	246,781	112.16	2,218.67	24,426.21	65
66	2,936	28,473	215,169	114.00	2,106.51	22,207.54	66
67	2,736	25,537	186,696	115.36	1,992.51	20,101.03	67
68	2,541	22,801	161,159	116.43	1,877.15	18,108.52	68
69	2,351	20,260	138,358	116.95	1,760.72	16,231.37	69
70	2,165	17,909	118,098	116.98	1,643.77	14,470.65	70
71	1,985	15,744	100,189	116.43	1,526.79	12,826.88	71
72	1,811	13,759	84,445	115.46	1,410.86	11,300.09	72
73	1,643	11,948	70,686	113.67	1,294.90	9,889.73	73
74	1,481	10,305	58,738	111.34	1,181.23	8,594.83	74
75	1,327	8,824	48,433	108.20	1,069.89	7,413.60	75
76	1,180	7,497	39,609	104.33	961.69	6,343.71	76
77	1,041	6,317	32,112	99.70	857.36	5,382.02	77
78	911	5,276	25,795	94.57	757.66	4,524.66	78
79	790	4,365	20,519	88.62	663.09	3,767.00	79
80	678	3,575	16,154	82.30	574.47	3,103.91	80
81	576	2,897	12,579	75.38	492.17	2,529.44	81
82	484	2,321	9,682	68.29	416.79	2,037.27	82
83	402	1,837	7,361	61.04	348.50	1,620.48	83
84	329	1,435	5,524	53.67	287.46	1,271.98	84
85	266	1,106	4,089	46.51	233.79	984.52	85
86	212	840	2,983	39.73	187.28	750.73	86
87	166	628	2,143	33.24	147.55	563.45	87
88	128	462	1,515	27.37	114.31	415.90	88
89	97	334	1,053	22.10	86.94	301.59	89
90	72	237	719	17.45	64.84	214.65	90
91	52	165	482	13.45	47.39	149.81	91
92	37	113	317	10.18	33.94	102.42	92
93	26	76	204	7.58	23.76	68.48	93
94	18	50	128	5.37	16.18	44.72	94
95	12	32	78	3.81	10.81	28.54	95
96	8	20	46	2.56	7.00	17.73	96
97	5	12	26	1.71	4.44	10.73	97
98	3	7	14	1.13	2.73	6.29	98
99	2	4	7	.68	1.60	3.56	99
100	1	2	3	.40	.92	1.96	100
101	1	1	1	.25	.52	1.04	101
102	..	..	..	.14	.27	.52	102
103	..	..	..	.05	.13	.25	103
104	..	..	..	.04	.08	.12	104
105	..	..	..	.04	.04	.04	105
106	..	..	..	..	..	..	106

TABLE F.—MALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.

AGE (x)	λ D <sub>x</sub>	λ N <sub>x</sub>	λ M <sub>x</sub>	AGE (x)	λ D <sub>x</sub>	λ N <sub>x</sub>	λ M <sub>x</sub>
0	4.708 6364	6.054 1666	4.258 3932	55	3.729 1524	4.874 6557	3.502 0910
1	4.643 8207	6.034 1108	4.097 9781	56	3.709 0698	4.842 4220	3.490 1524
2	4.615 4764	6.016 0606	4.042 6192	57	3.688 5994	4.809 2364	3.477 8098
3	4.593 0732	5.998 4415	4.006 8501	58	3.667 7129	4.775 0276	3.465 0540
4	4.573 4782	5.981 0195	3.980 9886	59	3.646 3805	4.739 7068	3.451 8171
5	4.555 1248	5.963 6864	3.959 6508	60	3.624 1570	4.703 1796	3.437 4652
6	4.537 8143	5.946 3943	3.942 2646	61	3.600 9092	4.665 3746	3.421 8457
7	4.521 3619	5.929 1030	3.928 2888	62	3.576 6075	4.626 2274	3.404 9226
8	4.505 5976	5.911 7780	3.917 0232	63	3.551 2066	4.585 6525	3.386 7022
9	4.490 3651	5.894 3892	3.907 9437	64	3.524 6457	4.543 5590	3.367 1266
10	4.475 5224	5.876 9120	3.900 4496	65	3.496 8482	4.499 8520	3.346 0927
11	4.460 9416	5.859 3263	3.894 0501	66	3.467 7218	4.454 4332	3.323 5636
12	4.446 5093	5.841 6160	3.888 3368	67	3.437 1587	4.407 1699	3.299 4005
13	4.432 1261	5.823 7689	3.882 8716	68	3.405 0355	4.357 9539	3.273 4990
14	4.417 7068	5.805 7760	3.877 4232	69	3.371 2129	4.306 6394	3.245 6903
15	4.403 1803	5.787 6312	3.871 6926	70	3.335 5361	4.253 0713	3.215 8411
16	4.388 4899	5.769 3315	3.865 5398	71	3.297 8345	4.197 1151	3.183 7794
17	4.373 5931	5.750 8754	3.858 8276	72	3.257 9222	4.138 5869	3.149 3300
18	4.358 4614	5.732 2643	3.851 5280	73	3.215 5972	4.077 2952	3.112 2362
19	4.343 0805	5.713 4997	3.843 5417	74	3.170 6422	4.013 0480	3.072 3344
20	4.327 4506	5.694 5859	3.834 9069	75	3.122 8238	3.945 6655	3.029 3391
21	4.311 5858	5.675 5254	3.825 6935	76	3.071 8937	3.874 8875	2.983 0351
22	4.295 6338	5.656 3205	3.816 3851	77	3.017 5871	3.800 5109	2.933 1632
23	4.279 6045	5.636 9681	3.806 9813	78	2.959 6242	3.722 3048	2.879 4744
24	4.263 5074	5.617 4638	3.797 5161	79	2.897 7090	3.639 9842	2.821 5725
25	4.247 3502	5.597 8015	3.788 0234	80	2.831 5303	3.553 2760	2.759 2674
26	4.231 1400	5.577 9764	3.778 5036	81	2.760 7611	3.461 9485	2.692 1151
27	4.214 8823	5.557 9821	3.769 0242	82	2.685 0586	3.365 6751	2.619 9173
28	4.198 5821	5.537 8115	3.759 5848	83	2.604 0645	3.264 1092	2.542 2028
29	4.182 2428	5.517 4558	3.750 1874	84	2.517 4049	3.156 8519	2.458 5774
30	4.165 8668	5.496 9061	3.740 8323	85	2.424 6900	3.043 7551	2.368 8259
31	4.149 4555	5.476 1531	3.731 5203	86	2.325 5146	2.924 2793	2.272 4914
32	4.133 0093	5.455 1861	3.722 2850	87	2.219 4577	2.797 9596	2.168 9392
33	4.116 5272	5.433 9953	3.713 1267	88	2.106 0825	2.664 6420	2.058 0842
34	4.100 0074	5.412 5663	3.704 0149	89	1.984 9370	2.523 7465	1.939 2196
35	4.083 4465	5.390 8893	3.695 9814	90	1.855 5532	2.374 7483	1.811 8430
36	4.066 8407	5.368 9485	3.688 9664	91	1.717 4475	2.217 4839	1.675 6867
37	4.050 1846	5.346 7284	3.677 0007	92	1.570 1206	2.053 0784	1.530 7118
38	4.033 4718	5.324 2146	3.668 0540	93	1.413 0577	1.880 8136	1.375 8464
39	4.016 6949	5.301 3903	3.659 1277	94	1.245 7282	1.698 9700	1.208 9785
40	3.999 8452	5.278 2367	3.650 2230	95	1.067 5860	1.505 1500	1.033 8257
41	3.982 9131	5.254 7366	3.641 2817	96	0.878 0690	1.301 0300	0.845 0980
42	3.965 8878	5.230 8677	3.632 3034	97	0.676 6000	1.079 1812	0.647 3330
43	3.948 7572	5.206 6073	3.623 2606	98	0.462 5857	0.845 0980	0.436 1626
44	3.931 5086	5.181 9350	3.614 1535	99	0.235 4172	0.602 0600	0.204 1200
45	3.914 1278	5.156 8246	3.604 9536	100	Γ.994 4701	0.301 0300	Γ.963 7878
46	3.896 5996	5.131 2497	3.595 6053	101	Γ.739 1043	0.000 0000	Γ.716 0033
47	3.878 9074	5.105 1830	3.586 1359	102	Γ.468 6639	..	Γ.431 3638
48	3.861 0342	5.078 5909	3.576 4900	103	..	..	Γ.113 9434
49	3.842 9612	5.051 4420	3.566 6390	104	..	..	Γ.903 0900
50	3.824 6639	5.023 7009	3.556 5811	105	..	..	Γ.602 0600
51	3.806 1364	4.995 3324	3.546 2872	106	..	..	..
52	3.787 3421	4.966 2919	3.535 7004				
53	3.768 2629	4.936 5338	3.524 8179				
54	3.748 8747	4.906 0062	3.513 6344				



TABLE G.—MALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.

VALUES OF ANNUITIES. SINGLE and ANNUAL PREMIUMS, WHICH INSURE £1 ON THE LIFE OF A MALE.

AGE	PRESENT VALUE of an ANNUITY of £1 (first payment at the age x).	ANNUITY (first payment at age x) which £1 will purchase.	SINGLE PREMIUM which will insure £1 over the WHOLE TERM OF LIFE.	ANNUAL PREMIUM which will insure £1 over the WHOLE TERM OF LIFE.	AGE	PRESENT VALUE of an ANNUITY of £1 (first payment at the age x).	ANNUITY (first payment at age x) which £1 will purchase.	SINGLE PREMIUM which will insure £1 over the WHOLE TERM OF LIFE.	ANNUAL PREMIUM which will insure £1 over the WHOLE TERM OF LIFE.
	(x) $\frac{N_x}{D_x} = A_x$	$\frac{D_x}{N_x} = a_x$	$1 - d A_x = \pi_x$	$a_x - d = \pi_x$		(x) $\frac{N_x}{D_x} = A_x$	$\frac{D_x}{N_x} = a_x$	$1 - d A_x = \pi_x$	$a_x - d = \pi_x$
	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£
0	22.1580	.04513	.35462	.01600	55	13.9799	.07153	.59282	.04240
1	24.5635	.04071	.28456	.01158	56	13.5942	.07356	.60405	.04443
2	25.1527	.03976	.26740	.01063	57	13.2019	.07575	.61548	.04662
3	25.4313	.03932	.25928	.01019	58	12.8031	.07811	.62709	.04898
4	25.5588	.03913	.25557	.01000	59	12.3973	.08066	.63891	.05153
5	25.6190	.03903	.25382	.00990	60	11.9956	.08336	.65061	.05423
6	25.6201	.03903	.25378	.00990	61	11.6002	.08621	.66213	.05708
7	25.5706	.03911	.25522	.00998	62	11.2104	.08920	.67348	.06007
8	25.4789	.03925	.25790	.01012	63	10.8254	.09237	.68470	.06324
9	25.3527	.03944	.26157	.01031	64	10.4451	.09574	.69577	.06661
10	25.1994	.03968	.26604	.01055	65	10.0694	.09931	.70672	.07018
11	25.0256	.03996	.27110	.01083	66	9.6987	.10311	.71751	.07398
12	24.8374	.04026	.27658	.01113	67	9.3328	.10715	.72817	.07802
13	24.6401	.04058	.28233	.01145	68	8.9726	.11145	.73866	.08232
14	24.4382	.04092	.28821	.01179	69	8.6184	.11603	.74898	.08690
15	24.2354	.04126	.29411	.01213	70	8.2706	.12091	.75911	.09178
16	24.0349	.04161	.29996	.01248	71	7.9301	.12610	.76903	.09697
17	23.8387	.04195	.30567	.01282	72	7.5974	.13162	.77872	.10249
18	23.6485	.04229	.31121	.01316	73	7.2727	.13750	.78817	.10837
19	23.4649	.04262	.31656	.01349	74	6.9567	.14375	.79738	.11462
20	23.2882	.04294	.32170	.01381	75	6.6503	.15037	.80630	.12124
21	23.1174	.04326	.32668	.01413	76	6.3532	.15740	.81495	.12827
22	22.9449	.04358	.33170	.01445	77	6.0663	.16485	.82331	.13572
23	22.7700	.04392	.33680	.01479	78	5.7900	.17271	.83136	.14358
24	22.5921	.04426	.34198	.01513	79	5.5243	.18102	.83910	.15189
25	22.4105	.04462	.34727	.01549	80	5.2692	.18978	.84653	.16065
26	22.2247	.04499	.35268	.01586	81	5.0256	.19898	.85362	.16985
27	22.0343	.04538	.35822	.01625	82	4.7931	.20863	.86040	.17950
28	21.8388	.04579	.36392	.01666	83	4.5714	.21875	.86685	.18962
29	21.6378	.04622	.36977	.01709	84	4.3596	.22938	.87302	.20025
30	21.4308	.04666	.37580	.01753	85	4.1597	.24040	.87884	.21127
31	21.2177	.04713	.38201	.01800	86	3.9698	.25190	.88438	.22277
32	20.9979	.04762	.38841	.01849	87	3.7888	.26394	.88965	.23481
33	20.7715	.04814	.39500	.01901	88	3.6188	.27634	.89460	.24721
34	20.5380	.04869	.40180	.01956	89	3.4579	.28919	.89929	.26006
35	20.2975	.04927	.40881	.02014	90	3.3052	.30256	.90373	.27343
36	20.0497	.04988	.41603	.02075	91	3.1625	.31620	.90789	.28707
37	19.7945	.05052	.42346	.02139	92	3.0406	.32888	.91144	.29975
38	19.5318	.05120	.43111	.02207	93	2.9360	.34060	.91449	.31147
39	19.2617	.05192	.43898	.02279	94	2.8395	.35217	.91730	.32304
40	18.9842	.05268	.44706	.02355	95	2.7388	.36512	.92023	.33599
41	18.6992	.05348	.45536	.02435	96	2.6483	.37761	.92287	.34848
42	18.4069	.05433	.46388	.02520	97	2.5269	.39575	.92640	.36662
43	18.1072	.05523	.47261	.02610	98	2.4128	.41446	.92973	.38533
44	17.8003	.05618	.48155	.02705	99	2.3262	.42989	.93225	.40076
45	17.4863	.05719	.49069	.02806	100	2.0256	.49367	.94100	.46454
46	17.1652	.05826	.50004	.02913	101	1.8235	.54841	.94689	.51928
47	16.8374	.05939	.50959	.03026	102	..	..	..	..
48	16.5028	.06060	.51934	.03147	103	..	..	..	..
49	16.1615	.06188	.52928	.03275	104	..	..	..	..
50	15.8136	.06324	.53941	.03411	105	..	..	..	..
51	15.4595	.06469	.54972	.03556	106	..	..	..	..
52	15.0991	.06623	.56022	.03710					
53	14.7323	.06788	.57090	.03875					
54	14.3592	.06964	.58177	.04051					

TABLE H.—For calculating the VALUE OF PREMIUMS paid continuously, or at short intervals, through the Year, during Life, and of POLICIES payable at Death.

MALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.									
AGE (x)	CONTINUOUS PAYMENTS.		PAYMENTS AT DEATH.		AGE (x)	CONTINUOUS PAYMENTS.		PAYMENTS AT DEATH.	
	P <sub>x</sub>	Q <sub>x</sub>	C <sub>x</sub>	M <sub>x</sub>		P <sub>x</sub>	Q <sub>x</sub>	C <sub>x</sub>	M <sub>x</sub>
0	46,232	1,105,823	5,683.01	18,401.75	55	5,238	72,225	87.45	3,225.17
1	42,634	1,059,596	1,522.17	12,718.74	56	4,999	66,987	87.91	3,137.72
2	40,212	1,016,962	885.21	11,196.57	57	4,767	61,988	88.28	3,049.81
3	38,312	976,750	596.10	10,311.36	58	4,541	57,221	88.90	2,961.53
4	36,674	938,438	465.79	9,715.26	59	4,319	52,680	93.38	2,872.63
5	35,199	901,764	362.97	9,249.47	60	4,098	48,361	98.18	2,779.25
6	33,856	866,565	281.42	8,886.50	61	3,880	44,263	102.47	2,681.07
7	32,624	832,709	220.34	8,605.08	62	3,664	40,383	105.95	2,578.60
8	31,479	800,085	173.47	8,384.74	63	3,452	36,719	108.98	2,472.65
9	30,408	768,606	140.48	8,211.27	64	3,242	33,267	111.75	2,363.67
10	29,396	738,198	118.05	8,070.79	65	3,037	30,025	113.84	2,251.92
11	28,430	708,802	103.94	7,952.74	66	2,835	26,988	115.70	2,138.38
12	27,502	680,372	98.15	7,848.80	67	2,638	24,153	117.09	2,022.08
13	26,605	652,870	96.63	7,750.65	68	2,445	21,515	118.17	1,905.29
14	25,733	626,265	100.33	7,654.02	69	2,257	19,070	118.71	1,787.12
15	24,882	600,532	106.26	7,553.69	70	2,074	16,813	118.73	1,668.41
16	24,048	575,650	114.22	7,447.43	71	1,897	14,739	118.17	1,549.68
17	23,231	551,602	122.22	7,333.21	72	1,726	12,842	117.20	1,431.51
18	22,430	528,371	131.40	7,210.99	73	1,561	11,116	115.38	1,314.31
19	21,643	505,941	139.37	7,079.59	74	1,403	9,555	113.01	1,198.93
20	20,872	484,298	145.68	6,940.22	75	1,253	8,152	109.83	1,085.92
21	20,121	463,426	144.08	6,794.54	76	1,110	6,899	105.90	976.09
22	19,394	443,305	142.46	6,650.46	77	976	5,789	101.20	870.19
23	18,690	423,911	140.31	6,508.00	78	850	4,813	95.99	768.99
24	18,009	405,221	137.67	6,367.69	79	734	3,963	89.95	673.00
25	17,350	387,212	135.08	6,230.02	80	627	3,229	83.53	583.05
26	16,713	369,862	131.60	6,094.94	81	530	2,602	76.51	499.52
27	16,098	353,149	128.21	5,963.34	82	443	2,072	69.31	423.01
28	15,505	337,051	124.91	5,835.13	83	365	1,629	61.95	353.70
29	14,932	321,546	121.69	5,710.22	84	297	1,264	54.47	291.75
30	14,378	306,614	118.55	5,588.53	85	238	907	47.21	237.28
31	13,845	292,236	115.10	5,469.98	86	188	729	40.33	190.07
32	13,330	278,391	111.74	5,354.88	87	146	541	33.73	149.74
33	12,832	265,061	108.86	5,243.14	88	112	395	27.78	116.01
34	12,353	252,229	105.69	5,134.28	89	84	283	22.43	88.23
35	11,890	239,876	103.31	5,028.59	90	62	199	17.71	65.80
36	11,444	227,986	100.64	4,925.28	91	45	137	13.65	48.09
37	11,012	216,542	98.37	4,824.64	92	31	92	10.33	34.44
38	10,596	205,530	96.15	4,726.27	93	22	61	7.69	24.11
39	10,193	194,934	93.97	4,630.12	94	15	39	5.45	16.42
40	9,805	184,741	92.44	4,536.15	95	10	24	3.86	10.97
41	9,429	174,936	90.92	4,443.71	96	6	14	2.60	7.11
42	9,065	165,507	89.70	4,352.79	97	4	8	1.74	4.51
43	8,713	156,442	88.47	4,263.09	98	2	4	1.14	2.77
44	8,373	147,729	87.50	4,174.62	99	1	2	.69	1.63
45	8,043	139,356	87.04	4,087.12	100	1	1	.41	.94
46	7,723	131,313	86.27	4,000.08	101	..	..	.25	.53
47	7,414	123,590	85.97	3,913.81	102	..	..	.14	.28
48	7,113	116,176	85.85	3,827.84	103	..	..	.05	.14
49	6,821	109,063	85.67	3,741.99	104	..	..	.05	.09
50	6,538	102,242	85.64	3,656.32	105	..	..	.04	.04
51	6,263	95,704	85.99	3,570.68	106	..	..	..	..
52	5,996	89,441	86.24	3,484.69					
53	5,736	83,445	86.40	3,398.45					
54	5,484	77,709	86.88	3,312.05					



TABLE I.—LOGARITHMS for calculating the VALUE OF PREMIUMS paid continuously, or at short intervals, through the Year, during Life, and of POLICIES payable at Death.

MALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.							
AGE (x)	$\lambda D_x$	$\lambda Q'_x$	$\lambda M'_x$	AGE (x)	$\lambda D_x$	$\lambda Q'_x$	$\lambda M'_x$
0	4.708 6364	6.043 6876	4.264 8591	55	3.729 1524	4.858 6876	3.508 5527
1	4.643 8207	6.025 1403	4.104 4441	56	3.709 0698	4.825 9905	3.496 6142
2	4.615 4764	6.007 3048	4.049 0850	57	3.688 5994	4.792 3076	3.484 2742
3	4.593 0732	5.989 7334	4.013 3159	58	3.667 7129	4.757 5554	3.471 5161
4	4.573 4782	5.972 4056	3.987 4544	59	3.646 3305	4.721 6458	3.458 2797
5	4.555 1248	5.955 0929	3.966 1169	60	3.624 1570	4.684 4953	3.443 9276
6	4.537 8143	5.937 8012	3.948 7307	61	3.600 9092	4.646 0408	3.428 3081
7	4.521 3619	5.920 4933	3.934 7549	62	3.576 6075	4.606 1986	3.411 3840
8	4.505 5976	5.903 1361	3.923 4896	63	3.551 2066	4.564 8908	3.393 1627
9	4.490 3651	5.885 7038	3.914 4103	64	3.524 6457	4.522 0136	3.373 5317
10	4.475 5224	5.868 1728	3.906 9161	65	3.496 8482	4.477 4830	3.352 5530
11	4.460 9416	5.850 5249	3.900 5168	66	3.467 7218	4.431 1707	3.330 0239
12	4.446 5093	5.832 7465	3.894 8033	67	3.437 1587	4.382 9711	3.305 8628
13	4.432 1261	5.814 8267	3.889 3381	68	3.405 0355	4.332 7414	3.279 9611
14	4.417 7068	5.796 7582	3.883 8896	69	3.371 2129	4.280 3507	3.252 1538
15	4.403 1803	5.778 5361	3.878 1591	70	3.335 5361	4.225 6452	3.222 3028
16	4.388 4899	5.760 1585	3.872 0064	71	3.297 8345	4.168 4680	3.190 2420
17	4.373 5931	5.741 6259	3.865 2941	72	3.257 9222	4.108 6327	3.155 7944
18	4.358 4614	5.722 9390	3.857 9949	73	3.215 5972	4.045 9485	3.118 6978
19	4.343 0805	5.704 0999	3.850 0081	74	3.170 6422	3.980 2307	3.078 7939
20	4.327 4506	5.685 1127	3.841 3732	75	3.122 8238	3.911 2642	3.035 7978
21	4.311 5858	5.665 9804	3.832 1601	76	3.071 8937	3.838 7861	2.989 4899
22	4.295 6338	5.646 7026	3.822 8517	77	3.017 5871	3.762 6035	2.939 6141
23	4.279 6045	5.627 2747	3.813 4475	78	2.959 6242	3.682 4159	2.885 9207
24	4.263 5074	5.607 6920	3.803 9819	79	2.897 7090	3.598 0241	2.828 0151
25	4.247 3502	5.587 9488	3.794 4894	80	2.831 5303	3.509 0680	2.765 7058
26	4.231 1400	5.568 0397	3.784 9694	81	2.760 7611	3.415 3073	2.698 5529
27	4.214 8823	5.547 9580	3.775 4896	82	2.685 0586	3.316 3898	2.626 3506
28	4.198 5821	5.527 6956	3.766 0505	83	2.604 0645	3.211 9211	2.548 6351
29	4.182 2428	5.507 2431	3.756 6528	84	2.517 4049	3.101 7471	2.465 0109
30	4.165 8668	5.486 5920	3.747 2976	85	2.424 6900	2.985 4265	2.375 2794
31	4.149 4555	5.465 7337	3.737 9857	86	2.325 5146	2.862 7275	2.278 9136
32	4.133 0093	5.444 6552	3.728 7498	87	2.219 4577	2.733 1973	2.175 3378
33	4.116 5272	5.423 3458	3.719 5914	88	2.106 0825	2.596 5971	2.064 4954
34	4.100 0074	5.401 7950	3.710 4795	89	1.984 9370	2.451 7864	1.945 6163
35	4.083 4465	5.379 9868	3.701 4462	90	1.855 5532	2.298 8531	1.818 2259
36	4.066 8407	5.357 9032	3.692 4309	91	1.717 4475	2.136 7206	1.682 0548
37	4.050 1846	5.335 5421	3.683 4649	92	1.570 1206	1.963 7878	1.537 0631
38	4.033 4718	5.312 8752	3.674 5185	93	1.413 0577	1.785 3298	1.382 1972
39	4.016 6949	5.289 8876	3.665 5923	94	1.245 7282	1.591 0646	1.215 3732
40	3.999 8452	5.266 5633	3.656 6874	95	1.067 5860	1.380 2112	1.040 2066
41	3.982 9131	5.242 8792	3.647 7457	96	0.878 0690	1.146 1280	0.851 8696
42	3.965 8878	5.218 8163	3.638 7677	97	0.676 6000	0.903 0900	0.654 1765
43	3.948 7572	5.194 3534	3.629 7245	98	0.462 5857	0.602 0600	0.442 4798
44	3.931 5086	5.169 4658	3.620 6170	99	0.235 4172	0.301 0300	0.212 1876
45	3.914 1278	5.144 1257	3.611 4174	100	..	..	..
46	3.896 5996	5.118 3077	3.602 0686	101	..	..	..
47	3.878 9074	5.091 9833	3.592 5997	102	..	..	..
48	3.861 0342	5.065 1164	3.582 9538	103	..	..	..
49	3.842 9612	5.037 6774	3.573 1026	104	..	..	..
50	3.824 6689	5.009 6293	3.563 0444	105	..	..	..
51	3.806 1364	4.980 9301	3.552 7510	106	..	..	..
52	3.787 3421	4.951 5366	3.542 1642				
53	3.768 2629	4.921 4003	3.531 2809				
54	3.748 8747	4.890 4713	3.520 0969				

TABLE II.—FEMALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.

AGE (x)	$D_x$	$N_x$	$S_x$	$C_x$	$M_x$	$R_x$	AGE (x)
0	48,875	1,100,720	24,367,823	4,396.12	16,815.00	390,975.78	0
1	43,055	1,051,845	23,267,103	1,332.83	12,418.88	374,160.78	1
2	40,468	1,008,790	22,215,258	852.91	11,086.05	361,741.90	2
3	38,437	968,322	21,206,468	572.19	10,233.14	350,655.85	3
4	36,745	929,885	20,238,146	447.69	9,660.95	340,422.71	4
5	35,227	893,140	19,308,261	351.74	9,213.26	330,761.76	5
6	33,849	857,913	18,415,121	277.26	8,861.52	321,548.50	6
7	32,586	824,064	17,557,208	221.03	8,584.26	312,686.98	7
8	31,416	791,478	16,733,144	180.87	8,363.23	304,102.72	8
9	30,320	760,062	15,941,666	152.54	8,182.36	295,739.49	9
10	29,284	729,742	15,181,604	134.37	8,029.82	287,557.13	10
11	28,297	700,458	14,451,862	124.85	7,895.45	279,527.31	11
12	27,348	672,161	13,751,404	120.53	7,770.60	271,631.86	12
13	26,431	644,813	13,079,243	121.65	7,650.07	263,861.26	13
14	25,539	618,382	12,434,430	125.80	7,528.42	256,211.19	14
15	24,670	592,843	11,816,048	131.49	7,402.62	248,682.77	15
16	23,820	568,173	11,223,205	137.94	7,271.13	241,230.15	16
17	22,988	544,353	10,655,032	144.50	7,133.19	234,009.02	17
18	22,174	521,365	10,110,679	149.41	6,988.69	226,875.83	18
19	21,379	499,191	9,589,314	152.81	6,839.28	219,887.14	19
20	20,604	477,812	9,090,123	153.20	6,686.47	213,047.86	20
21	19,850	457,208	8,612,311	151.35	6,533.27	206,361.39	21
22	19,120	437,358	8,155,103	148.97	6,381.92	199,828.12	22
23	18,415	418,238	7,717,745	145.61	6,232.95	193,446.20	23
24	17,733	399,823	7,299,507	142.80	6,087.34	187,213.25	24
25	17,073	382,090	6,899,684	139.57	5,944.54	181,125.91	25
26	16,437	365,017	6,517,594	136.41	5,804.97	175,181.37	26
27	15,822	348,580	6,152,577	132.87	5,668.56	169,376.40	27
28	15,228	332,758	5,803,997	129.43	5,535.69	163,707.84	28
29	14,655	317,530	5,471,239	125.66	5,406.26	158,172.15	29
30	14,102	302,875	5,153,709	122.40	5,280.60	152,765.89	30
31	13,569	288,773	4,850,834	119.22	5,158.20	147,485.29	31
32	13,055	275,204	4,562,061	115.75	5,038.98	142,327.09	32
33	12,559	262,149	4,286,857	112.74	4,923.23	137,288.11	33
34	12,080	249,590	4,024,708	109.46	4,810.49	132,364.88	34
35	11,619	237,510	3,775,118	106.27	4,701.03	127,554.39	35
36	11,174	225,891	3,537,608	103.17	4,594.76	122,853.36	36
37	10,745	214,717	3,311,717	100.82	4,491.59	118,258.60	37
38	10,332	203,972	3,097,000	97.88	4,390.77	113,767.01	38
39	9,933	193,640	2,893,028	95.34	4,292.89	109,376.24	39
40	9,548	183,707	2,699,388	92.86	4,197.55	105,083.35	40
41	9,177	174,159	2,515,681	90.44	4,104.69	100,885.80	41
42	8,820	164,982	2,341,522	88.37	4,014.25	96,781.11	42
43	8,474	156,162	2,176,540	86.61	3,925.88	92,766.86	43
44	8,141	147,688	2,020,378	84.36	3,839.27	88,840.98	44
45	7,819	139,547	1,872,690	82.67	3,754.91	85,001.71	45
46	7,509	131,728	1,733,143	81.01	3,672.24	81,246.80	46
47	7,209	124,219	1,601,415	79.62	3,591.23	77,574.56	47
48	6,920	117,010	1,477,196	78.00	3,511.61	73,983.33	48
49	6,640	110,090	1,360,186	76.64	3,433.61	70,471.72	49
50	6,370	103,450	1,250,096	75.52	3,356.97	67,038.11	50
51	6,109	97,080	1,146,646	74.39	3,281.45	63,681.14	51
52	5,857	90,971	1,049,566	73.27	3,207.06	60,399.69	52
53	5,613	85,114	958,595	72.35	3,133.79	57,192.63	53
54	5,377	79,501	873,481	71.43	3,061.44	54,058.84	54



TABLE K (continued).—FEMALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.

AGE (x)	D <sub>x</sub>	N <sub>x</sub>	S <sub>x</sub>	C <sub>x</sub>	M <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>x</sub>	AGE (x)
55	5,149	74,124	793,980	70'49	2,990'01	50,997'40	55
56	4,929	68,975	719,856	69'74	2,919'52	48,007'39	56
57	4,715	64,046	650,881	74'01	2,849'78	45,087'87	57
58	4,504	59,331	586,835	79'55	2,775'77	42,238'09	58
59	4,293	54,827	527,504	84'53	2,696'22	39,462'32	59
60	4,084	50,534	472,677	88'33	2,611'69	36,766'10	60
61	3,876	46,450	422,143	91'83	2,523'36	34,154'41	61
62	3,672	42,574	375,693	94'60	2,431'53	31,631'05	62
63	3,470	38,902	333,119	97'12	2,336'93	29,199'52	63
64	3,272	35,432	294,217	99'27	2,239'81	26,862'59	64
65	3,077	32,160	258,785	101'21	2,140'54	24,622'78	65
66	2,886	29,083	226,625	102'82	2,039'33	22,482'24	66
67	2,700	26,197	197,542	104'11	1,936'51	20,442'91	67
68	2,517	23,497	171,345	105'37	1,832'40	18,506'40	68
69	2,338	20,980	147,848	106'22	1,727'03	16,674'00	69
70	2,164	18,642	126,868	106'80	1,620'81	14,946'97	70
71	1,994	16,478	108,226	106'90	1,514'01	13,326'16	71
72	1,829	14,484	91,748	106'56	1,407'11	11,812'15	72
73	1,669	12,655	77,264	105'71	1,300'55	10,405'04	73
74	1,515	10,986	64,609	104'37	1,194'84	9,104'49	74
75	1,366	9,471	53,623	102'39	1,090'47	7,909'65	75
76	1,224	8,105	44,152	99'71	988'08	6,819'18	76
77	1,089	6,881	36,047	96'31	888'37	5,831'10	77
78	961	5,792	29,166	92'34	792'06	4,942'73	78
79	841	4,831	23,374	87'59	699'72	4,150'67	79
80	723	3,990	18,543	82'21	612'13	3,450'95	80
81	625	3,262	14,553	76'36	529'92	2,838'82	81
82	530	2,637	11,291	70'01	453'56	2,308'90	82
83	445	2,107	8,654	63'46	383'55	1,855'34	83
84	369	1,662	6,547	56'58	320'09	1,471'79	84
85	301	1,293	4,885	49'82	263'51	1,151'70	85
86	243	992	3,592	43'10	213'69	888'19	86
87	192	749	2,600	36'72	170'59	674'50	87
88	150	557	1,851	30'61	133'87	503'91	88
89	115	407	1,294	25'10	103'26	370'04	89
90	87	292	887	20'23	78'16	266'78	90
91	64	205	595	15'82	57'93	188'62	91
92	46	141	390	12'22	42'11	130'69	92
93	33	95	249	9'13	29'89	88'58	93
94	23	62	154	6'76	20'76	58'69	94
95	15	39	92	4'74	14'00	37'93	95
96	10	24	53	3'35	9'26	23'93	96
97	6	14	29	2'21	5'91	14'67	97
98	4	8	15	1'45	3'70	8'76	98
99	2	4	7	'94	2'25	5'06	99
100	1	2	3	'56	1'31	2'81	100
101	1	1	1	'34	'75	1'50	101
102	..	..	..	'19	'41	'75	102
103	..	..	..	'14	'22	'34	103
104	..	..	..	'04	'08	'12	104
105	..	..	..	'04	'04	'04	105
106	..	..	..	..	..	..	106

TABLE L.—FEMALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.

AGE (x)	λ D <sub>x</sub>	λ N <sub>x</sub>	λ M <sub>x</sub>	AGE (x)	λ D <sub>x</sub>	λ N <sub>x</sub>	λ M <sub>x</sub>
0	4'689 0835	6'041 6769	4'225 6969	55	3'711 7299	4'869 9588	3'475 6727
1	4'634 0259	6'021 9518	4'094 0324	56	3'692 7169	4'838 6917	3'465 3115
2	4'607 1163	6'003 8008	4'044 7769	57	3'673 4972	4'806 4920	3'454 8113
3	4'584 7469	5'986 0198	4'010 0089	58	3'653 5932	4'773 2817	3'443 3835
4	4'565 2025	5'968 4293	3'985 0199	59	3'632 7728	4'738 9945	3'430 7553
5	4'546 8745	5'950 9195	3'964 4133	60	3'611 0484	4'703 5837	3'416 9216
6	4'529 5504	5'933 4432	3'947 5082	61	3'588 4161	4'666 9857	3'401 9792
7	4'513 0344	5'915 9609	3'933 7029	62	3'564 8558	4'629 1445	3'385 8796
8	4'497 1484	5'898 4388	3'922 3741	63	3'540 3313	4'589 9719	3'368 6457
9	4'481 7303	5'880 8490	3'912 8786	64	3'514 7903	4'549 3957	3'350 2111
10	4'466 6372	5'863 1694	3'904 7058	65	3'488 1642	4'507 3160	3'330 5233
11	4'451 7402	5'845 3821	3'897 3769	66	3'460 3631	4'463 6392	3'309 4875
12	4'436 9296	5'827 4733	3'890 4546	67	3'431 3011	4'418 2516	3'287 0197
13	4'422 1121	5'809 4338	3'883 6654	68	3'400 8461	4'371 0124	3'263 0203
14	4'407 2115	5'791 2563	3'876 7039	69	3'368 8700	4'321 8055	3'237 2999
15	4'392 1685	5'772 9397	3'869 3855	70	3'335 2230	4'270 4925	3'209 7321
16	4'376 9412	5'754 4806	3'861 6019	71	3'299 7395	4'216 9045	3'180 1288
17	4'361 5045	5'735 8806	3'853 2838	72	3'262 2378	4'160 8885	3'148 3281
18	4'345 8502	5'717 1419	3'844 3953	73	3'222 5193	4'102 2621	3'114 1271
19	4'329 9874	5'698 2668	3'835 0104	74	3'180 3713	4'040 8396	3'077 3098
20	4'313 9423	5'679 2570	3'825 1969	75	3'135 5618	3'976 3958	3'037 6137
21	4'297 7579	5'660 1138	3'815 1306	76	3'087 8450	3'908 7530	2'994 7921
22	4'281 4977	5'640 8371	3'804 9514	77	3'036 9579	3'837 6516	2'948 5939
23	4'265 1675	5'621 4235	3'794 6937	78	2'982 6217	3'762 8286	2'898 7581
24	4'248 7731	5'601 8678	3'784 4275	79	2'924 5411	3'684 0370	2'844 9243
25	4'232 3192	5'582 1657	3'774 1182	80	2'862 4052	3'600 9729	2'786 8437
26	4'215 8101	5'562 3131	3'763 8000	81	2'795 8862	3'513 4840	2'724 2103
27	4'199 2495	5'542 3025	3'753 4728	82	2'724 6405	3'421 1101	2'656 6347
28	4'182 6407	5'522 1285	3'743 1717	83	2'648 3083	3'323 6645	2'583 8220
29	4'165 9862	5'501 7348	3'732 8969	84	2'566 5136	3'220 6310	2'505 2721
30	4'149 2879	5'481 2635	3'722 6833	85	2'478 8643	3'111 5985	2'420 7971
31	4'132 5473	5'460 5566	3'712 4982	86	2'384 9519	2'996 5117	2'329 7842
32	4'115 7654	5'439 6547	3'702 3427	87	2'284 3518	2'874 4318	2'231 9536
33	4'098 9424	5'418 5482	3'692 2501	88	2'176 6234	2'745 8552	2'126 6833
34	4'082 0779	5'397 2272	3'682 1893	89	2'061 3098	2'609 5944	2'013 9321
35	4'065 1710	5'375 6819	3'672 1931	90	1'937 9378	2'465 3829	1'892 9846
36	4'048 2205	5'353 8989	3'662 2628	91	1'806 0182	2'311 7539	1'762 9035
37	4'031 2243	5'331 8664	3'652 4001	92	1'665 0455	2'149 2191	1'624 3852
38	4'014 1797	5'309 5706	3'642 5407	93	1'514 4980	1'977 7236	1'475 5259
39	3'997 0835	5'286 9951	3'632 7498	94	1'353 8381	1'792 3917	1'317 2273
40	3'979 9322	5'264 1257	3'622 9959	95	1'182 5116	1'591 0646	1'146 1280
41	3'962 7213	5'240 9459	3'613 2803	96	0'999 9484	1'380 2112	0'966 6110
42	3'945 4459	5'217 4366	3'603 6044	97	0'805 5621	1'146 1280	0'771 5875
43	3'928 1006	5'193 5754	3'593 9370	98	0'598 7503	0'903 0900	0'568 2017
44	3'910 6793	5'169 3452	3'584 2486	99	0'378 8941	0'602 0600	0'352 1825
45	3'893 1755	5'144 7205	3'574 5996	100	0'145 3586	0'301 0300	0'117 2713
46	3'875 5820	5'119 6781	3'564 9311	101	Γ'897 4929	..	Γ'875 0613
47	3'857 8908	5'094 1880	3'555 2432	102	Γ'634 6296	..	Γ'612 7839
48	3'840 0939	5'068 2230	3'545 5062	103	Γ'356 0854	..	Γ'342 4227
49	3'822 1821	5'041 7479	3'535 7510	104	Γ'061 1604	..	Γ'903 0900
50	3'804 1461	5'014 7305	3'525 9474	105	Σ'749 1391	..	Σ'602 0600
51	3'785 9758	4'987 1298	3'516 0658	106	..	..	..
52	3'767 6605	4'958 9030	3'506 1071				
53	3'749 1891	4'930 0010	3'496 0699				
54	3'730 5497	4'900 3726	3'485 9258				



TABLE M.—FEMALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.

VALUES OF ANNUITIES. SINGLE and ANNUAL PREMIUMS WHICH INSURE £1 ON THE LIFE OF A FEMALE.

AGE	PRESENT VALUE of an ANNUITY of £1 (first payment at the age $x$ ).	ANNUITY (first payment at age $x$ ) which £1 will purchase.	SINGLE PREMIUM which will insure £1 over the WHOLE TERM OF LIFE.	ANNUAL PREMIUM which will insure £1 over the WHOLE TERM OF LIFE.	AGE	PRESENT VALUE of an ANNUITY of £1 (first payment at the age $x$ ).	ANNUITY (first payment at age $x$ ) which £1 will purchase.	SINGLE PREMIUM which will insure £1 over the WHOLE TERM OF LIFE.	ANNUAL PREMIUM which will insure £1 over the WHOLE TERM OF LIFE.
( $x$ )	$\frac{N_x}{D_x} = A_x$	$\frac{D_x}{N_x} = a_x$	$1 - d A_x = \pi_x$	$a_x - d = \pi_x$	( $x$ )	$\frac{N_x}{D_x} = A_x$	$\frac{D_x}{N_x} = a_x$	$1 - d A_x = \pi_x$	$a_x - d = \pi_x$
	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£
0	22.5213	.04440	.34404	.01527	55	14.3956	.06947	.58071	.04034
1	24.4301	.04093	.28844	.01180	56	13.9951	.07145	.59238	.04232
2	24.9278	.04012	.27395	.01099	57	13.5830	.07362	.60438	.04449
3	25.1926	.03969	.26624	.01056	58	13.1731	.07591	.61632	.04678
4	25.3062	.03952	.26293	.01039	59	12.7709	.07830	.62803	.04917
5	25.3539	.03944	.26154	.01031	60	12.3747	.08081	.63957	.05168
6	25.3450	.03946	.26180	.01033	61	11.9831	.08345	.65098	.05432
7	25.2887	.03954	.26344	.01041	62	11.5955	.08624	.66227	.05711
8	25.1936	.03969	.26621	.01056	63	11.2109	.08920	.67347	.06007
9	25.0679	.03989	.26987	.01076	64	10.8294	.09234	.68458	.06321
10	24.9191	.04013	.27420	.01100	65	10.4508	.09569	.69561	.06656
11	24.7538	.04040	.27902	.01127	66	10.0756	.09925	.70654	.07012
12	24.5778	.04069	.28414	.01156	67	9.7040	.10305	.71736	.07392
13	24.3962	.04099	.28943	.01186	68	9.3361	.10711	.72807	.07798
14	24.2128	.04130	.29477	.01217	69	8.9730	.11145	.73865	.08232
15	24.0310	.04161	.30007	.01248	70	8.6153	.11607	.74907	.08694
16	23.8528	.04192	.30526	.01279	71	8.2635	.12101	.75932	.09188
17	23.6797	.04223	.31030	.01310	72	7.9186	.12628	.76936	.09715
18	23.5121	.04253	.31518	.01340	73	7.5813	.13190	.77919	.10277
19	23.3496	.04283	.31991	.01370	74	7.2522	.13789	.78877	.10876
20	23.1907	.04312	.32454	.01399	75	6.9316	.14427	.79811	.11514
21	23.0333	.04342	.32913	.01429	76	6.6208	.15104	.80716	.12191
22	22.8739	.04372	.33377	.01459	77	6.3197	.15824	.81593	.12911
23	22.7120	.04403	.33848	.01490	78	6.0285	.16588	.82441	.13675
24	22.5473	.04435	.34328	.01522	79	5.7477	.17398	.83259	.14485
25	22.3793	.04468	.34818	.01555	80	5.4773	.18257	.84047	.15344
26	22.2077	.04503	.35317	.01590	81	5.2191	.19160	.84799	.16247
27	22.0320	.04539	.35829	.01626	82	4.9713	.20115	.85520	.17202
28	21.8518	.04576	.36354	.01663	83	4.7354	.21118	.86208	.18205
29	21.6670	.04615	.36892	.01702	84	4.5094	.22176	.86866	.19263
30	21.4771	.04656	.37445	.01743	85	4.2927	.23295	.87497	.20382
31	21.2818	.04699	.38014	.01786	86	4.0885	.24459	.88092	.21546
32	21.0809	.04744	.38599	.01831	87	3.8916	.25696	.88665	.22783
33	20.8740	.04791	.39202	.01878	88	3.7088	.26963	.89198	.24050
34	20.6609	.04840	.39823	.01927	89	3.5341	.28295	.89706	.25382
35	20.4414	.04892	.40462	.01979	90	3.3686	.29686	.90189	.26773
36	20.2152	.04947	.41121	.02034	91	3.2043	.31208	.90667	.28295
37	19.9821	.05004	.41800	.02091	92	3.0491	.32796	.91119	.29883
38	19.7420	.05065	.42499	.02152	93	2.9055	.34417	.91537	.31504
39	19.4945	.05130	.43220	.02217	94	2.7745	.36429	.92005	.33516
40	19.2395	.05198	.43963	.02285	95	2.6518	.39034	.92538	.36121
41	18.9769	.05270	.44728	.02357	96	2.4003	.41662	.93009	.38749
42	18.7064	.05346	.45515	.02433	97	2.1906	.45649	.93620	.42736
43	18.4279	.05427	.46327	.02514	98	2.0153	.49621	.94130	.46708
44	18.1412	.05512	.47162	.02599	99	1.6717	.59818	.95131	.56905
45	17.8462	.05603	.48021	.02690	100	1.4311	.69876	.95832	.66963
46	17.5427	.05700	.48905	.02787	101	1.2662	.79976	.96312	.76063
47	17.2305	.05804	.49814	.02891	102	..	..	..	..
48	16.9094	.05914	.50749	.03001	103	..	..	..	..
49	16.5793	.06032	.51711	.03119	104	..	..	..	..
50	16.2399	.06158	.52699	.03245	105	..	..	..	..
51	15.8911	.06293	.53715	.03380	106	..	..	..	..
52	15.5325	.06438	.54760	.03525					
53	15.1639	.06595	.55833	.03682					
54	14.7851	.06764	.56937	.03851					

TABLE N.—For calculating the VALUE OF PREMIUMS paid continuously, or at short intervals, through the Year, during Life, and of POLICIES payable at Death.

FEMALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.									
AGE ( $x$ )	CONTINUOUS PAYMENTS.		PAYMENTS AT DEATH.		AGE ( $x$ )	CONTINUOUS PAYMENTS.		PAYMENTS AT DEATH.	
	$P'_x$	$Q'_x$	$C'_x$	$M'_x$		$P'_x$	$Q'_x$	$C'_x$	$M'_x$
0	45.031	1,075,261	4,462.06	17,067.22	55	5.038	71,527	71.55	3,034.83
1	41.752	1,030,230	1,352.82	12,605.16	56	4.821	66,489	70.78	2,963.28
2	39.446	988,478	865.71	11,252.34	57	4.609	61,668	75.12	2,892.50
3	37.587	949,032	580.77	10,386.63	58	4.398	57,059	80.74	2,817.38
4	35.983	911,445	454.41	9,805.86	59	4.188	52,661	85.79	2,736.64
5	34.536	875,462	357.02	9,351.45	60	3.979	48,473	89.65	2,650.85
6	33.215	840,926	281.42	8,994.43	61	3.773	44,494	93.21	2,561.20
7	32.000	807,711	224.35	8,713.01	62	3.570	40,721	96.01	2,467.99
8	30.867	775,711	183.59	8,488.66	63	3.370	37,151	98.58	2,371.98
9	29.802	744,844	154.83	8,305.07	64	3.174	33,781	100.76	2,273.40
10	28,790	715,042	136.39	8,150.24	65	2,981	30,607	102.73	2,172.64
11	27,822	686,252	126.72	8,013.85	66	2,792	27,626	104.36	2,069.91
12	26,888	658,430	122.34	7,887.13	67	2,608	24,834	105.67	1,965.55
13	25,984	631,542	123.47	7,764.79	68	2,427	22,226	106.95	1,859.88
14	25,104	605,558	127.69	7,641.32	69	2,250	19,799	107.81	1,752.93
15	24,244	580,454	133.46	7,513.63	70	2,078	17,549	108.40	1,645.12
16	23,403	556,210	140.01	7,380.17	71	1,911	15,471	108.51	1,536.72
17	22,580	532,807	146.67	7,240.16	72	1,748	13,560	108.16	1,428.21
18	21,775	510,227	151.66	7,093.49	73	1,591	11,812	107.29	1,320.05
19	20,990	488,452	155.11	6,941.83	74	1,440	10,221	105.93	1,212.76
20	20,225	467,462	155.50	6,786.72	75	1,295	8,781	103.92	1,106.83
21	19,484	447,237	153.62	6,631.22	76	1,156	7,486	101.21	1,002.91
22	18,767	427,753	151.20	6,477.60	77	1,024	6,330	97.76	901.70
23	18,073	408,986	147.80	6,326.40	78	900	5,306	93.73	803.94
24	17,402	390,913	144.95	6,178.60	79	784	4,406	88.90	710.21
25	16,754	373,511	141.67	6,033.65	80	676	3,622	83.44	621.31
26	16,128	356,757	138.45	5,891.98	81	577	2,946	77.50	537.87
27	15,524	340,629	134.86	5,753.53	82	487	2,369	71.06	460.37
28	14,940	325,105	131.37	5,618.67	83	406	1,882	64.41	389.31
29	14,378	310,165	127.54	5,487.30	84	334	1,476	57.43	324.90
30	13,835	295,787	124.23	5,359.76	85	272	1,142	50.57	267.47
31	13,311	281,952	121.01	5,235.53	86	217	870	43.74	216.90
32	12,806	268,641	117.48	5,114.52	87	171	653	37.27	173.16
33	12,319	255,835	114.43	4,997.04	88	132	482	31.07	135.89
34	11,849	243,516	111.10	4,882.61	89	101	350	25.48	104.82
35	11,396	231,667	107.86	4,771.51	90	75	249	20.54	79.34
36	10,959	220,271	104.72	4,663.65	91	55	174	16.06	58.80
37	10,538	209,312	102.33	4,558.93	92	39	119	12.41	42.74
38	10,132	198,774	99.35	4,456.60	93	28	80	9.27	30.33
39	9,740	188,642	96.77	4,357.25	94	19	52	6.86	21.06
40	9,362	178,902	94.25	4,260.48	95	13	33	4.81	14.20
41	8,998	169,540	91.80	4,166.23	96	8	20	3.40	9.39
42	8,646	160,542	89.70	4,074.43	97	5	12	2.24	5.99
43	8,307	151,896	87.91	3,984.73	98	3	7	1.47	3.75
44	7,980	143,589	85.62	3,896.82	99	2	4	.95	2.28
45	7,664	135,609	83.91	3,811.20	100	1	2	.56	1.33
46	7,358	127,945	82.22	3,727.29	101	..	..	.35	.77
47	7,064	120,587	80.81	3,645.07	102	..	..	.19	.42
48	6,779	113,523	79.17	3,564.26	103	..	..	.14	.23
49	6,505	106,744	77.79	3,485.09	104	..	..	.05	.09
50	6,239	100,239	76.65	3,407.30	105	..	..	.04	.04
51	5,982	94,000	75.51	3,330.65	106	..	..	..	..
52	5,734	88,018	74.37	3,255.14					
53	5,494	82,284	73.44	3,180.77					
54	5,263	76,790	72.50	3,107.33					



TABLE O.—LOGARITHMS for calculating the VALUE OF PREMIUMS paid *continuously*, or at short intervals, through the Year, during Life, and of POLICIES payable at Death.

FEMALES. INTEREST 3 per Cent.							
AGE (x)	$\lambda D_x$	$\lambda Q'_x$	$\lambda M'_x$	AGE (x)	$\lambda D_x$	$\lambda Q'_x$	$\lambda M'_x$
0	4.689 0835	6.031 5139	4.232 1628	55	3.711 7299	4.854 4700	3.482 1344
1	4.634 0259	6.012 9342	4.100 5484	56	3.692 7169	4.822 7498	3.471 7727
2	4.607 1163	5.994 9670	4.051 2428	57	3.673 4972	4.790 0599	3.461 2734
3	4.584 7469	5.977 2808	4.016 4747	58	3.653 5932	4.756 3242	3.449 8454
4	4.565 2025	5.959 7305	3.991 4857	59	3.632 7728	4.721 4891	3.437 2177
5	4.546 8745	5.942 2373	3.970 8790	60	3.611 0434	4.685 4999	3.423 3852
6	4.529 5504	5.924 7578	3.953 9736	61	3.588 4161	4.648 3015	3.408 4435
7	4.513 0344	5.907 2560	3.940 1682	62	3.564 8558	4.609 8184	3.392 3434
8	4.497 1484	5.889 6994	3.928 8392	63	3.540 3313	4.569 9705	3.375 1110
9	4.481 7308	5.872 0653	3.919 3433	64	3.514 7903	4.528 6725	3.356 6759
10	4.466 6372	5.854 3315	3.911 1704	65	3.488 1642	4.485 8208	3.336 9878
11	4.451 7402	5.836 4837	3.903 8412	66	3.460 3681	4.441 3180	3.315 9515
12	4.436 9296	5.818 5096	3.896 9190	67	3.431 3011	4.395 0467	3.293 4841
13	4.422 1121	5.800 4023	3.890 1297	68	3.400 8461	4.346 8613	3.269 4849
14	4.407 2115	5.782 1558	3.883 1684	69	3.368 8700	4.296 6433	3.243 7645
15	4.392 1685	5.763 7678	3.875 8498	70	3.335 2230	4.244 2524	3.216 1976
16	4.376 9412	5.745 2388	3.868 0663	71	3.299 7395	4.189 5184	3.186 5948
17	4.361 5045	5.726 5699	3.859 7482	72	3.262 2378	4.132 2597	3.154 7920
18	4.345 8502	5.707 7635	3.850 8600	73	3.222 5198	4.072 3234	3.120 5904
19	4.329 9874	5.688 8219	3.841 4740	74	3.180 3713	4.009 4934	3.083 7749
20	4.313 9423	5.669 7463	3.831 6600	75	3.135 5618	3.943 5440	3.044 0810
21	4.297 7579	5.650 5377	3.821 5934	76	3.087 8450	3.874 2498	3.003 5844
22	4.281 4977	5.631 1931	3.811 4141	77	3.036 9579	3.801 4037	2.955 0621
23	4.265 1675	5.611 7085	3.801 1566	78	2.982 6217	3.724 7672	2.905 2236
24	4.248 7731	5.592 0801	3.790 8901	79	2.924 5411	3.644 0445	2.851 3868
25	4.232 3192	5.572 3034	3.780 5801	80	2.862 4052	3.558 9484	2.793 3083
26	4.215 8101	5.552 3725	3.770 2612	81	2.795 8862	3.469 2327	2.730 6773
27	4.199 2495	5.532 2816	3.759 9344	82	2.724 6405	3.374 5651	2.663 1070
28	4.182 6407	5.512 0237	3.749 6335	83	2.648 3083	3.274 6196	2.590 2956
29	4.165 9862	5.491 5928	3.739 3587	84	2.566 5136	3.169 0864	2.511 7497
30	4.149 2879	5.470 9791	3.729 1454	85	2.478 8643	3.057 6661	2.427 2751
31	4.132 5473	5.450 1752	3.718 9607	86	2.384 9519	2.939 5193	2.336 2596
32	4.115 7654	5.429 1723	3.708 8049	87	2.284 3518	2.814 9132	2.238 4476
33	4.098 9424	5.407 9600	3.698 7128	88	2.176 6234	2.683 0470	2.133 1875
34	4.082 0779	5.386 5275	3.688 6520	89	2.061 3098	2.544 0680	2.020 4442
35	4.065 1710	5.364 8642	3.678 6558	90	1.937 9378	2.396 1993	1.899 4922
36	4.048 2205	5.342 9574	3.668 7260	91	1.806 0182	2.240 5492	1.769 3773
37	4.031 2243	5.320 7941	3.658 8630	92	1.665 0455	2.075 5470	1.630 8345
38	4.014 1797	5.298 3596	3.649 0037	93	1.514 4980	1.903 0900	1.481 8724
39	3.997 0835	5.275 6384	3.639 2125	94	1.353 8381	1.716 0033	1.323 4584
40	3.979 9322	5.252 6152	3.629 4586	95	1.182 5116	1.518 5139	1.152 2383
41	3.962 7213	5.229 2722	3.619 7432	96	0.999 9484	1.301 0300	0.972 6656
42	3.945 4459	5.205 5887	3.610 0669	97	0.805 5621	1.079 1812	0.777 4268
43	3.928 1006	5.181 5464	3.600 3989	98	0.598 7503	0.845 0980	0.574 0313
44	3.910 6793	5.157 1212	3.590 7103	99	0.378 8941	0.602 0600	0.357 9348
45	3.893 1755	5.132 2885	3.581 0617	100	0.145 3586	0.301 0300	0.123 8516
46	3.875 5820	5.107 0133	3.571 3931	101	..	..	..
47	3.857 8908	5.081 3010	3.561 7058	102	..	..	..
48	3.840 0939	5.055 0839	3.551 9694	103	..	..	..
49	3.822 1821	5.028 3435	3.542 2140	104	..	..	..
50	3.804 1461	5.001 0368	3.532 4104	105	..	..	..
51	3.785 9758	4.973 1279	3.522 5290	106	..	..	..
52	3.767 6605	4.944 5715	3.512 5697				
53	3.749 1891	4.915 3154	3.502 5323				
54	3.730 5497	4.885 3047	3.492 3874				

TABLE P.—Showing PURE LIFE PREMIUMS for MALES by HEALTHY TABLE and by ENGLISH TABLE; also VALUES of DEPOSITS on £100 Policy at end of 10, 20, 30, 40, &c. Years.

RATE OF INTEREST 3 per Cent.

AGE	TABLE	ANNUAL PREMIUMS.	VALUE of DEPOSIT on £100 Policy at end of Years					
			10	20	30	40	50	60
20	Healthy -	1.381	7.984	18.489	32.102	48.495	64.489	77.376
	English -	1.620	9.278	20.792	34.617	50.059	65.505	77.703
40	Healthy -	2.355	16.700	36.811	56.434	72.244	..	..
	English -	2.810	17.454	36.950	56.451	71.850	..	..
60	Healthy -	5.423	31.060	56.078	..	..	..	..
	English -	6.164	30.929	55.353	..	..	..	..

The Table may be read thus:—By the Healthy Life Table the Pure Annual Premium at Age 20 is £1.381, by the English Life Table £1.620; the Value of the Deposit on £100 Policy at the end of 10 years by the Healthy Life Table is £7.984, by the English Life Table £9.278.



## INDEX OF DISTRICTS.

[The following Index furnishes a reference to the *Number* of each REGISTRATION DISTRICT in the topographical arrangement adopted in the Tables of Abstracts contained in the Report, the numbers running consecutively from 1 to 623.\* The alphabetical arrangement places compound names in the order in which they are pronounced: thus, East Ashford will be found under the letter E, and *not* under A.]

*For names of Towns, such as Leamington, Torquay, &c., which are not found in this "Index of Districts," see the "Index of Sub-districts" (page 463) and "Index of certain Towns" (page 473).*

## A

Aberayron, 596.  
Abergavenny, 578 *a*.  
Aberystwith, 597.  
Abingdon, 123.  
Alcester, 405.  
Alderbury (Salisbury), 263.  
Alnwick, 559.  
Alresford, 113.  
Alston, 564.  
Alton, 114.  
Altrincham, 454.  
Alverstoke, 97.  
Amersham, 148.  
Amesbury, 262.  
Ampthill, 181.  
Andover, 118.  
Anglesey, 623.  
Ashborne, 447.  
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 414.  
Ashton-under-Lyne, 474.  
Aston, 395.  
Atcham, 359.  
Atherstone, 397.  
Auckland, 542.  
Axbridge, 324.  
Axminster, 279.  
Aylesbury, 151.  
Aylsham, 232.  
Aysgarth, 537.

## B

Bakewell, 449.  
Bala, 616.  
Banbury, 163.  
Bangor, 621.  
Barnet, 136.  
Barnsley, 505.  
Barnstaple, 295.  
Barrow-upon-Soar, 416.  
Barton-upon-Irwell, 470.  
Basford, 438.  
Basingstoke, 116.  
Bath, 326.  
Battle, 77.

Beaminster, 277.  
Bedale, 535.  
Bedford, 179.  
Bedminster, 328.  
Bedwelty, 578 *b*.  
Belford, 560.  
Bellingham, 557.  
Belper, 446.  
Berkhampstead, 147.  
Berwick, 561.  
Bethnal Green, 21.  
Beverley, 518.  
Bicester, 159.  
Bideford, 297.  
Biggleswade, 180.  
Billericay, 199.  
Billesdon, 410.  
Bingham, 443.  
Birkenhead, 460 *b*.  
Birmingham, 394.  
Bishop Stortford, 139.  
Blaby, 411.  
Blackburn, 480.  
Blandford, 270.  
Blean, 66.  
Blofield, 237.  
Blything, 225.  
Bodmin, 304.  
Bolton, 468.  
Bootle, 572.  
Bosmere, 220.  
Boston, 425.  
Bourn, 422.  
Brackley, 164.  
Bradfield, 126.  
Bradford-on-Avon, 258.  
Bradford (Yorkshire), 499.  
Braintree, 208.  
Bramley, 500 *d*.  
Brampton, 566.  
Brecknock, 600.  
Brentford, 134.  
Bridge, 64.  
Bridgend, 583.  
Bridgnorth, 356.  
Bridgwater, 316.  
Bridlington, 524.  
Bridport, 278.  
Brighton, 85.  
Bristol, 329.  
Brixworth, 170.  
Bromley, 49.

Bromsgrove, 392.  
Bromyard, 350.  
Buckingham, 154.  
Builth, 599.  
Burnley, 478.  
Burton-upon-Trent, 375.  
Bury, 469.  
Bury St. Edmunds, 215.

## C

Caistor, 432.  
Calne, 254.  
Camberwell, 33.  
Cambridge, 187.  
Camelford, 300.  
Canterbury, 65.  
Cardiff, 581 *a*.  
Cardigan, 593.  
Carlisle, 568.  
Carmarthen, 589.  
Carnarvon, 620.  
Castle Ward, 554.  
Catherington, 111.  
Caxton, 185.  
Chapel-en-le-Frith, 450.  
Chard, 318.  
Cheadle, 373.  
Chelmsford, 200.  
Chelsea, 2.  
Cheltenham, 344.  
Chepstow, 576.  
Chertsey, 38.  
Chester, 459.  
Chesterfield, 448.  
Chester-le-Street, 548.  
Chesterton, 186.  
Chichester, 92.  
Chippenham, 253.  
Chipping Norton, 162.  
Chipping Sodbury, 331.  
Chorley, 481.  
Chorlton, 471.  
Christchurch, 101.  
Church Stretton, 354.  
Cirencester, 340.  
Clebury Mortimer, 355.  
Clifton, 330.  
Clitheroe, 479.

\* Thus, the number of Marriages in the Aberayron District may at once be ascertained by referring to the "Abstract of Marriages," District number 596 (see page 24); and the numbers of Births and Deaths, of Deaths at different Ages, &c. will be found by referring to the same district number in the appropriate Tables.



Clun, 353.  
Clutton, 325.  
Cockermouth, 570.  
Colchester, 204.  
Congleton, 457.  
Conway, 622.  
Cookham, 129.  
Corwen, 615.  
Cosford, 213.  
Coventry, 400.  
Cranbrook, 60.  
Crediton, 292.  
Crickhowell, 601.  
Cricklade, 251.  
Croydon, 46.  
Cuckfield, 83.

## D

Darlington, 540.  
Dartford, 50.  
Daventry, 169.  
Depwade, 239.  
Derby, 445.  
Devizes, 256.  
Dewsbury, 502.  
Docking, 244.  
Dolgelly, 617.  
Doncaster, 510.  
Dorchester, 275.  
Dorking, 43.  
Dover, 72.  
Downham, 247.  
Driffild, 523.  
Droitwich, 391.  
Droxford, 110.  
Dudley, 382.  
Dulverton, 313 *b*.  
Dunmow, 209.  
Durham, 545.  
Dursley, 333.

## E

Easington, 546.  
Easingwold, 527.  
East Ashford, 63.  
Eastbourne, 78.  
East Grinstead, 82.  
Easthampstead, 130.  
East Preston (Worthing), 90.  
East Retford, 435.  
Eastry, 71.  
East Stonehouse, 288.  
East Ward, 573.  
Ecclesall Bierlow, 507.  
Edmonton, 137.  
Elham, 73.  
Ellesmere, 362.  
Ely, 190.  
Epping, 195.  
Epsom, 37.  
Erpingham, 231.  
Eton, 149.  
Evesham, 389.  
Exeter, 282.

## F

Falmouth, 308.  
Fareham, 98.  
Faringdon, 122.  
Farnham, 40.  
Faversham, 67.  
Festiniog, 618.  
Flegg, 229.  
Foleshill, 399.  
Forden (Montgomery), 608.  
Fordingbridge, 103.  
Forehoe, 235.  
Freebridge Lynn, 245.  
Frome, 321.  
Fylde, 483.

## G

Gainsborough, 434.  
Garstang, 484.  
Gateshead, 551.  
Glanford Brigg, 433.  
Glendale, 562.  
Gloucester, 336.  
Godstone, 45.  
Goole, 512.  
Gower, 585 *b*.  
Grantham, 427.  
Gravesend, 51.  
Great Ouseburn, 492 *a*.  
Greenwich, 35.  
Guildford, 39.  
Guiltecross, 240.  
Guisbrough, 532.

## H

Hackney, 11.  
Hailsham, 79.  
Halifax, 498.  
Halstead, 207.  
Haltwhistle, 556.  
Hambledon, 42.  
Hampstead, 8.  
Hardingstone, 167.  
Hartismere, 218.  
Hartlepool, 541 *b*.  
Hartley Wintney, 115.  
Haslingden, 477.  
Hastings, 76.  
Hatfield, 143.  
Havant, 95.  
Haverfordwest, 592.  
Hay, 602.  
Hayfield, 451.  
Headington, 157.  
Helmsley, 529.  
Helston, 309.  
Hemel Hempstead, 146.  
Hemsworth, 504 *b*.  
Hendon, 135.  
Henley, 155.  
Henstead, 236.  
Hereford, 348.  
Hertford, 142.

Hexham, 555.  
Highworth, 250.  
Hinckley, 412.  
Hitchin, 141.  
Holbeach, 424.  
Holbeck, 500 *c*.  
Holborn, 14.  
Hollingbourn, 59.  
Holsworthy, 298.  
Holywell, 610.  
Honiton, 280.  
Hoo, 53.  
Horncastle, 429.  
Horsham, 87.  
Houghton-le-Spring, 547.  
Howden, 517.  
Hoxne, 219.  
Huddersfield, 497.  
Hull, 520.  
Hungerford, 121.  
Hunslet, 500 *b*.  
Huntingdon, 176.

## I

Ipswich, 222.  
Isle of Wight, 99.  
Islington, 10.

## K

Keighley, 494.  
Kendal, 575.  
Kensington, 1.  
Kettering, 172.  
Keynsham, 327.  
Kidderminster, 384.  
Kingsbridge, 285.  
Kingsclere, 119.  
Kings Lynn, 246.  
Kings Norton, 393.  
Kingston, 47.  
Knighton, 603 *a*.  
Knaresborough, 492 *b*.  
Knighton, 604.

## L

Lambeth, 31.  
Lampeter, 595.  
Lancaster, 485 *a*.  
Langport, 317.  
Launceston, 301.  
Ledbury, 346.  
Leeds, 501.  
Leek, 372.  
Leicester, 417.  
Leigh, 467.  
Leighton Buzzard, 183.  
Leominster, 351.  
Lewes, 84.  
Lewisham, 36 *a*.  
Lexden, 205.  
Leyburn, 536.

Lichfield, 377.  
Lincoln, 428.  
Linton, 188.  
Liskeard, 303.  
Liverpool, 461.  
Llandilofawr, 588.  
Llandoverly, 587.  
Llanelly, 586.  
Llanfyllin, 609.  
Llanrwst, 614.  
Loddon, 238.  
London City, 19.  
Longtown, 567.  
Loughborough, 415.  
Louth, 431.  
Ludlow, 352.  
Lunesdale, 485 *b*.  
Luton, 184.  
Lutterworth, 408.  
Lymington, 100.

## M

Macclesfield, 453.  
Machynlleth, 606.  
Madeley, 358.  
Maidstone, 58.  
Maldon, 202.  
Malling, 55.  
Malmesbury, 252.  
Malton, 526.  
Manchester, 473.  
Mansfield, 437.  
Market Bosworth, 413.  
Market Drayton, 364.  
Market Harborough, 409.  
Marlborough, 255.  
Martley, 386.  
Marylebone, 7.  
Medway, 54.  
Melksham, 257.  
Melton Mowbray, 418.  
Mere, 267.  
Meriden, 396.  
Merthyr Tydfil, 582.  
Midhurst, 93.  
Mildenhall, 216.  
Mile End Old Town, 24 *b*.  
Milton, 68.  
Mitford, 242.  
Monmouth, 577.  
Morpeth, 558.  
Mutford, 227.

## N

Nantwich, 458.  
Narberth, 590.  
Neath, 584.  
Newark, 442.  
Newbury, 120.  
Newcastle-in-Emlyn, 594.  
Newcastle-under-Lyme, 369.  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 552.  
Newent, 335.  
New Forest, 104.  
Newmarket, 189.

Newport (Monmouth), 580.  
Newport (Salop), 366.  
Newport Pagnell, 153.  
Newton Abbot, 283.  
Newtown, 607.  
Northallerton, 534.  
Northampton, 168.  
North Aylesford, 52.  
Northleach, 341.  
Northwich, 456.  
North Witchford, 191.  
Norwich, 234.  
Nottingham, 440.  
Nuneaton, 398.

## O

Oakham, 419.  
Okehampton, 291.  
Oldham, 475.  
Ongar, 196.  
Ormskirk, 464.  
Orsett, 198.  
Oswestry, 361.  
Oundle, 174.  
Oxford, 158.

## P

Paneras, 9.  
Pateley Bridge, 490.  
Patriington, 521.  
Pembroke, 591.  
Penkridge, 378.  
Penrith, 565.  
Penzance, 311.  
Pershore, 390.  
Peterborough, 175.  
Petersfield, 112.  
Petworth, 88.  
Pewsey, 261.  
Pickering, 530.  
Plomesgate, 224.  
Plymouth, 287.  
Plympton St. Mary, 286.  
Pocklington, 516.  
Pontefract, 504 *a*.  
Pontypool, 579.  
Pontypridd, 581 *b*.  
Poole, 272.  
Poplar, 25.  
Portsea Island, 96.  
Potterspurty, 166.  
Prescot, 463.  
Presteigne, 603 *b*.  
Preston, 482.  
Pwllheli, 619.

## R

Radford, 439.  
Reading, 127.  
Redruth, 310.

Reeth, 538.  
Reigate, 44.  
Rhayader, 605.  
Richmond (Surrey), 48.  
Richmond (Yorkshire), 539.  
Ringwood, 102.  
Ripon, 491.  
Risbridge, 211.  
Rochdale, 476.  
Rochford, 201.  
Romford, 197.  
Romney Marsh, 74.  
Romsey, 107.  
Ross, 347.  
Rothbury, 563.  
Rotherham, 509.  
Royston, 140.  
Rugby, 401.  
Runcorn, 455.  
Ruthin, 612.  
Rye, 75.

## S

Saddleworth, 496.  
Saffron Walden, 210.  
St. Albans, 144.  
St. Asaph, 613.  
St. Austell, 306.  
St. Columb, 305.  
St. Faiths, 233.  
St. George Hanover Sq., 3.  
St. George in-the-East, 23.  
St. Germans, 302.  
St. Giles, 12.  
St. Ives, 177.  
St. Neots, 178.  
St. Olave, 27.  
St. Saviour, 26.  
St. Thomas, 281.  
Salford, 472.  
Samford, 221.  
Scarborough, 525.  
Scilly Islands, 312.  
Sculcoates, 519.  
Sedburgh, 487.  
Selby, 513.  
Settle, 488.  
Sevenoaks, 56.  
Shaftesbury, 268.  
Shardlow, 444.  
Sheffield, 508.  
Sheppey, 69.  
Shepton Mallet, 322.  
Sherborne, 276.  
Shiffnal, 357.  
Shipston-on-Stour, 406.  
Shoreditch, 20.  
Shrewsbury, 360.  
Skipton, 489.  
Skirlaugh, 522.  
Sleaford, 426.  
Smallburgh, 230.  
Solihull, 402.  
Southam, 407.  
Southampton, 105.  
South Molton, 294.



South Shields, 550.  
 South Stoneham, 106.  
 Southwell, 441.  
 Spalding, 423.  
 Spilsby, 430.  
 Stafford, 367.  
 Staines, 132.  
 Stamford, 421.  
 Stepney, 24 a.  
 Steyning, 86.  
 Stockbridge, 108.  
 Stockport, 452.  
 Stockton, 541 a.  
 Stoke Damarel, 289.  
 Stokesley, 533.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 371.  
 Stone, 368.  
 Stourbridge, 383.  
 Stow, 217.  
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 342.  
 Strand, 13.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 404.  
 Stratton, 299.  
 Stroud, 338.  
 Sturminster, 269.  
 Sudbury, 212.  
 Sunderland, 549.  
 Swaffham, 248.  
 Swansea, 585 a.

Thrapston, 173.  
 Ticehurst, 80.  
 Tisbury, 266.  
 Tiverton, 293.  
 Todmorden, 495.  
 Torrington, 296.  
 Totnes, 284.  
 Towcester, 165.  
 Tregaron, 598.  
 Truro, 307.  
 Tunbridge, 57.  
 Tynemouth, 553.

**U**

Uckfield, 81.  
 Ulverston, 486.  
 Uppingham, 420.  
 Upton-on-Severn, 388.  
 Uttoxeter, 374.  
 Uxbridge, 133.

**W**

Wakefield, 503.  
 Wallingford, 125.  
 Walsall, 380.  
 Walsingham, 243.  
 Wandsworth, 32.  
 Wangford, 226.  
 Wantage, 124.  
 Ware, 138.  
 Wareham, 273.  
 Warminster, 260.  
 Warrington, 466.  
 Warwick, 403.  
 Watford, 145.  
 Wayland, 241.  
 Weardale, 544.  
 Wellingborough, 171.  
 Wellington (Salop), 365.  
 Wellington (Somerset), 314.  
 Wells, 323.  
 Wem, 363 a.  
 Weobly, 349.  
 Thingoe, 214.  
 Thirsk, 528.  
 Thornbury, 332.  
 Thorne, 511.

**T**

Tadcaster, 514.  
 Tamworth, 376.  
 Taunton, 315.  
 Tavistock, 290.  
 Teesdale, 543.  
 Tenbury, 385.  
 Tendring, 203.  
 Tenterden, 61.  
 Tetbury, 339.  
 Tewkesbury, 345.  
 Thakeham, 89.  
 Thame, 156.  
 Thanet, 70.  
 Thetford, 249.  
 Thingoe, 214.  
 Thirsk, 528.  
 Thornbury, 332.  
 Thorne, 511.

Westbury, 259.  
 Westbury-on-Severn, 334.  
 West Derby, 462.  
 West Ham, 194.  
 Westhampnett, 91.  
 Westminster, 6.  
 West Ward, 574.  
 Wetherby, 492 c.  
 Weymouth, 274.  
 Wharfedale, 493 b.  
 Wheatenhurst, 337.  
 Whitby, 531.  
 Whitchurch (Hants), 117.  
 Whitchurch (Salop), 363 b.  
 Whitechapel, 22.  
 Whitehaven, 571.  
 Whittlesey, 192.  
 Wigan, 465.  
 Wigton, 569.  
 Williton, 313 a.  
 Willton, 265.  
 Wimborne, 271.  
 Wincanton, 320.  
 Winchcomb, 343.  
 Winchester, 109.  
 Windsor, 131.  
 Winslow, 152.  
 Wirral, 460 a.  
 Wisbech, 193.  
 Witham, 206.  
 Witney, 161.  
 Woburn, 182.  
 Wokingham, 128.  
 Wolstanton, 370.  
 Wolverhampton, 379.  
 Woodbridge, 223.  
 Woodstock, 160.  
 Woolwich 36 b.  
 Worcester, 387.  
 Worksop, 436.  
 Wortley, 506.  
 Wrexham, 611.  
 Wycombe, 150.

**Y**

Yarmouth, 228.  
 Yeovil, 319.  
 York, 515.

INDEX OF SUB-DISTRICTS.

This alphabetical arrangement places the Registration Sub-Districts (or Registrars' Districts) having *compound names* in the order indicated by the usual pronunciation of those names; thus, East Grinstead will be found under the letter E, and not under G; St. James under the letter S, and not as "James, St." The number against each Sub-District, in the third column, refers to its numerical place in the Tables of Abstracts; thus, Abbey Holme (569; 2) is the 2d Sub-District of the Wigton District, No. 569.]

SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.
<b>A</b>			<b>B</b>					
Abbey . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	326; 3	Ardleigh . . . . .	Tendring . . . . .	203; 5	Baschurch . . . . .	Ellesmere . . . . .	362; 4
Abbey Holme . . . . .	Wigton . . . . .	569; 2	Ardsley . . . . .	Wakefield . . . . .	503; 7	Basford . . . . .	Basford . . . . .	438; 3
Abbots Bromley . . . . .	Uttoxeter . . . . .	374; 2	Ardwick . . . . .	Chorlton . . . . .	471; 2	Basingstoke . . . . .	Basingstoke . . . . .	116; 1
Abbotsbury . . . . .	Weymouth . . . . .	274; 4	Arkholme . . . . .	Lunesdale . . . . .	485; 4	Bassingham . . . . .	Newark . . . . .	442; 2
Abbots Langley . . . . .	Watford . . . . .	145; 4	Arncliffe . . . . .	Settle . . . . .	488; 5	Bathaston . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	326; 7
Aberdare . . . . .	Merthyr Tydfil . . . . .	582; 4	Arnold . . . . .	Basford . . . . .	438; 5	Bathwick . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	326; 2
Aberdaron . . . . .	Pwllheli . . . . .	619; 3	Artillery . . . . .	Whitechapel . . . . .	22; 1	Batley . . . . .	Dewsbury . . . . .	502; 2
Aberford . . . . .	Tadcaster . . . . .	514; 1	Arundel . . . . .	East Preston . . . . .	90; 3	Battersea . . . . .	Wandsworth . . . . .	32; 2
Abergavenny . . . . .	Abergavenny . . . . .	578a; 3		(Worthing).		Battle . . . . .	Battle . . . . .	77; 3
Abergele . . . . .	St. Asaph . . . . .	613; 2	Ashborne . . . . .	Ashborne . . . . .	447; 3	Battlefield . . . . .	Atcham . . . . .	359; 6
Abergwessin . . . . .	Builth . . . . .	599; 1	Ashburton . . . . .	Newton Abbot . . . . .	283; 4	Bawdeswell . . . . .	Mitford . . . . .	242; 3
Aberystwith . . . . .	Bedwelty . . . . .	578b; 1	Ashby-de-la-Zouch . . . . .	Ashby-de-la-Zouch . . . . .	414; 3	Bawtry . . . . .	Doncaster . . . . .	510; 5
Abingdon . . . . .	Aberystwith . . . . .	597; 2	Ashford . . . . .	West Ashford . . . . .	62; 2	Beaconsfield . . . . .	Amersham . . . . .	143; 5
Abthorpe . . . . .	Abingdon . . . . .	123; 2	Ashley . . . . .	Clifton . . . . .	330; 2	Beaminstor . . . . .	Beaminstor . . . . .	277; 4
Accrington . . . . .	Towcester . . . . .	165; 1	Ashover . . . . .	Chesterfield . . . . .	448; 1	Beaumaris . . . . .	Bangor . . . . .	621; 1
Acton . . . . .	Haslingden . . . . .	477; 5	Ashton-in-Makerfield . . . . .	Wigan . . . . .	465; 7	Beccles . . . . .	Wangford . . . . .	226; 2
Addingham . . . . .	Brentford . . . . .	134; 5	Ashton Town . . . . .	Ashton-under-Lyne . . . . .	474; 2	Beckley . . . . .	Rye . . . . .	75; 2
Alberbury . . . . .	Skipton . . . . .	489; 6		Lyne . . . . .		Bedale . . . . .	Bedale . . . . .	535; 1
Albrighton . . . . .	Atcham . . . . .	359; 4	Askrigg . . . . .	Askrigg . . . . .	537; 1	Bedford and Cardington . . . . .	Bedford . . . . .	179; 6
Albury . . . . .	Shiffnal . . . . .	357; 1	Aslackby . . . . .	Bourn . . . . .	422; 2	Bedford and Kempston . . . . .	Bedford . . . . .	179; 5
Alcester . . . . .	Guildford . . . . .	39; 3	Aspull . . . . .	Wigan . . . . .	465; 2	Bedlington . . . . .	Morpeth . . . . .	558; 2
Aldbrough . . . . .	Alcester . . . . .	405; 2	Aston Clinton . . . . .	Aylesbury . . . . .	151; 3	Bedminster . . . . .	Bedminster . . . . .	328; 1
Aldbrough . . . . .	Richmond (Yrks.) . . . . .	539; 4	Aswarby . . . . .	Sleaford . . . . .	426; 5	Begelly . . . . .	Narberth . . . . .	590; 6
Aldeburgh . . . . .	Skirlaugh . . . . .	522; 3	Atcham . . . . .	Atcham . . . . .	359; 7	Beighton . . . . .	Rotherham . . . . .	509; 1
Aldeby . . . . .	Plomesgate . . . . .	224; 5	Atherstone . . . . .	Atherstone . . . . .	397; 1	Belbroughton . . . . .	Bromsgrove . . . . .	392; 2
Alderbury . . . . .	Loddon . . . . .	238; 1	Atherston . . . . .	Leigh . . . . .	467; 4	Belford . . . . .	Belford . . . . .	560; 1
Alderley . . . . .	Alderbury . . . . .	263; 1	Attercliffe . . . . .	Sheffield . . . . .	508; 6	Belgrave . . . . .	St. George Hanover-sq. . . . .	3; 3
Aligate . . . . .	Macclesfield . . . . .	453; 8	Attleborough . . . . .	Wayland . . . . .	241; 1	Bellingham . . . . .	Bellingham . . . . .	557; 1
Aldington . . . . .	Whitechapel . . . . .	22; 7	Audenshaw . . . . .	Ashton-under-Lyne . . . . .	474; 3	Belper . . . . .	Belper . . . . .	446; 3
Aldridge . . . . .	East Ashford . . . . .	63; 1		Lyne . . . . .		Bennington . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	425; 2
Alford . . . . .	Walsall . . . . .	380; 4	Audley . . . . .	Newcastle-under-Lyme . . . . .	369; 3	Bennington . . . . .	Newark . . . . .	442; 4
Alfreton . . . . .	Spilsby . . . . .	430; 5		Ormskirk . . . . .	464; 2	Bentham . . . . .	Settle . . . . .	488; 1
Allendale . . . . .	Belper . . . . .	446; 5	Aughton . . . . .	Axbridge . . . . .	324; 4	Bere Regis . . . . .	Wareham . . . . .	273; 4
Allerton . . . . .	Hexham . . . . .	555; 3	Axminster . . . . .	Axminster . . . . .	279; 2	Berkeley . . . . .	Thornbury . . . . .	332; 3
Allhallows Barking . . . . .	Pickering . . . . .	530; 4	Aycliffe . . . . .	Darlington . . . . .	540; 2	Berkhampstead . . . . .	Berkhampstead . . . . .	147; 1
All Saints . . . . .	London City . . . . .	19; 8	Aylesbury . . . . .	Aylesbury . . . . .	151; 2	Berwick . . . . .	Berwick . . . . .	561; 2
All Saints . . . . .	Birmingham . . . . .	394; 9	Aylesford . . . . .	Malling . . . . .	55; 1	Berwick Street . . . . .	Westminster . . . . .	6; 3
All Saints . . . . .	Hastings . . . . .	76; 2				Bettwsycoed . . . . .	Llanrwst . . . . .	614; 2
All Saints . . . . .	Maldon . . . . .	202; 3				Beverley . . . . .	Beverley . . . . .	518; 2
All Saints . . . . .	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . .	552; 4				Bewdley . . . . .	Kidderminster . . . . .	384; 5
All Saints . . . . .	Northampton . . . . .	168; 2				Bexhill . . . . .	Battle . . . . .	77; 1
All Souls . . . . .	Marylebone . . . . .	7; 1				Bexley . . . . .	Dartford . . . . .	50; 1
Almondsbury . . . . .	Huddersfield . . . . .	497; 7	Bacton . . . . .	Smallburgh . . . . .	230; 4	Bibury . . . . .	Northleach . . . . .	341; 1
Almondsbury . . . . .	Thornbury . . . . .	332; 1	Bainton . . . . .	Driffield . . . . .	523; 3	Bicester . . . . .	Bicester . . . . .	159; 2
Alnwick . . . . .	Alnwick . . . . .	559; 2	Bakewell . . . . .	Bakewell . . . . .	449; 1	Bickerstaffe . . . . .	Ormskirk . . . . .	464; 1
Alresford . . . . .	St. Thomas . . . . .	281; 8	Bala . . . . .	Bala . . . . .	616; 1	Bideford . . . . .	Bideford . . . . .	297; 1
Alston . . . . .	Alresford . . . . .	113; 2	Baldock . . . . .	Hitchin . . . . .	141; 1	Bidford . . . . .	Alcester . . . . .	405; 4
Alston . . . . .	Alston . . . . .	564; 1	Balsham . . . . .	Linton . . . . .	188; 3	Biggleswade . . . . .	Biggleswade . . . . .	180; 2
Alton . . . . .	Preston . . . . .	482; 4	Bampton . . . . .	Tiverton . . . . .	293; 6	Billesdon . . . . .	Billesdon . . . . .	410; 1
Altarnon . . . . .	Launceston . . . . .	301; 1	Bampton . . . . .	Witney . . . . .	161; 2	Billingham . . . . .	Sleaford . . . . .	426; 1
Alton . . . . .	Alton . . . . .	114; 1	Banbury . . . . .	Banbury . . . . .	163; 4	Billington . . . . .	Blackburn . . . . .	480; 1
Alton . . . . .	Cheadle . . . . .	373; 1	Bangor . . . . .	Bangor . . . . .	621; 2	Bilston . . . . .	Wolverhampton . . . . .	379; 7
Altrincham . . . . .	Altrincham . . . . .	454; 2	Banham . . . . .	Guilford . . . . .	240; 1	Binbrook . . . . .	Louth . . . . .	431; 3
Alverstone . . . . .	Alverstone . . . . .	97; 1	Banwell . . . . .	Axbridge . . . . .	324; 3	Bingham . . . . .	Bingham . . . . .	443; 1
Alverthorpe . . . . .	Wakefield . . . . .	503; 6	Barford . . . . .	Bedford . . . . .	179; 7	Bingley . . . . .	Keighley . . . . .	494; 1
Ambleside . . . . .	Kendal . . . . .	575; 1	Barham . . . . .	Bridge . . . . .	64; 2	Binstead . . . . .	Alton . . . . .	114; 2
Amersham . . . . .	Amersham . . . . .	148; 3	Barking Town . . . . .	Romford . . . . .	197; 3	Birkenhead . . . . .	Birkenhead . . . . .	460; 1
Amesbury . . . . .	Amesbury . . . . .	262; 2	Barmbrough . . . . .	Doncaster . . . . .	510; 2	Birtle . . . . .	Bury . . . . .	469; 4
Amlwch . . . . .	Anglesey . . . . .	623; 4	Barmouth . . . . .	Dolgelly . . . . .	617; 2	Bishop Auckland . . . . .	Auckland . . . . .	542; 1
Amphill . . . . .	Amphill . . . . .	181; 2	Barnack . . . . .	Stamford . . . . .	421; 2	Bishops Cannings . . . . .	Devizes . . . . .	256; 1
Amroth . . . . .	Narberth . . . . .	590; 3	Barnard Castle . . . . .	Teesdale . . . . .	543; 2	Bishops Castle . . . . .	Clun . . . . .	353; 2
Amwell . . . . .	Holborn . . . . .	14; 5	Barnet . . . . .	Barnet . . . . .	136; 2	Bishops Frome . . . . .	Bromyard . . . . .	350; 2
Ancoats . . . . .	Manchester . . . . .	473; 1	Barnoldswick . . . . .	Skipton . . . . .	439; 3	Bishops Lydeard . . . . .	Taunton . . . . .	315; 5
Andover . . . . .	Andover . . . . .	118; 3	Barnsley . . . . .	Barnsley . . . . .	505; 2	Bishops Tawton . . . . .	Barnstaple . . . . .	295; 6
Anston . . . . .	Worksop . . . . .	436; 3	Barnstaple . . . . .	Barnstaple . . . . .	295; 1	Bishopstone . . . . .	Wilton . . . . .	265; 2
Antony . . . . .	St. Germans . . . . .	302; 1	Barrow . . . . .	Barrow-upon-Soar . . . . .	416; 1	Bishop Stortford . . . . .	Bishop Stortford . . . . .	139; 3
Appleby . . . . .	East Ward . . . . .	573; 1	Barrowden . . . . .	Uppingham . . . . .	420; 3	Bishops Waltham . . . . .	Droxford . . . . .	110; 1
Appleton Roebuck . . . . .	Tadcaster . . . . .	514; 3	Barton . . . . .	Barton-upon-Irwell . . . . .	470; 2	Bisley . . . . .	Stroud . . . . .	338; 3
Appleton-upon-Wisk . . . . .	Northallerton . . . . .	534; 1	Barton . . . . .	Glanford Brigg . . . . .	433; 3	Bitton . . . . .	Keynsham . . . . .	327; 1



SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.
Black Torrington	Holsworthy	298; 3	Broad-Clist	St. Thomas	281; 4	Cannock	Penkridge	378; 3
Blackwell	Mansfield	437; 3	Broad Street	London City	19; 9	Canterbury	Canterbury	65; 1
Blaenavon	Abergavenny	578a; 4	Broadway	Evesham	389; 2	Capel	Dorking	43; 1
Blagdon	Axbridge	324; 5	Broadwood-	Holsworthy	298; 4	Capel St. Mary	Samford	221; 1
Blandford	Blandford	270; 2	widger.			Carburton	Workshop	436; 4
Blatchinworth	Rochdale	476; 9	Brockhampton	Bromyard	350; 3	Cardiff	Cardiff	581a; 2
Bletchington	Bicester	159; 1	Bromham	Devizes	256; 3	Cardigan	Cardigan	593; 2
Blidworth	Mansfield	437; 6	Bromley	Bromley	49; 1	Carlford	Woodbridge	223; 1
Blofield	Blofield	237; 1	Bromsgrove	Bromsgrove	392; 1	Carlton	Basford	438; 6
Bloxham	Banbury	163; 1	Brompton	Kensington	1; 4	Carlton	Selby	513; 1
Bloxwich	Walsall	380; 2	Bromyard	Bromyard	350; 1	Carlton	Workshop	436; 2
Blyth	Tynemouth	553; 6	Broseley	Madeley	358; 3	Carmarthen	Carmarthen	539; 3
Bobbingworth	Ongar	196; 1	Broughton	Preston	482; 5	Carnarvon	Carnarvon	620; 3
Bocking	Braintree	208; 2	Broughton	Salford	472; 2	Carshalton	Epsom	37; 1
Bockleton	Tenbury	385; 2	Broughton	Stockbridge	108; 1	Cartmel	Ulverston	486; 1
Bodenham	Leominster	351; 2	Brunton	Wincanton	320; 4	Castle	Nottingham	440; 6
Bodmin	Bodmin	304; 3	Bryngwran	Anglesey	623; 2	Castle Baynard	London City	19; 5
Bollington	Macclesfield	453; 2	Bubwith	Buckingham	154; 2	Castle Cary	Wincanton	320; 1
Bolsover	Chesterfield	448; 3	Buckfastleigh	Totnes	284; 5	Castle Church	Stafford	367; 2
Bolton Eastern	Bolton	468; 11	Buckingham	Buckingham	154; 2	Castle Combe	Chippenham	253; 1
Bolton Western	Bolton	468; 12	Buckland	Faringdon	122; 3	Castle Donington	Shardlow	44; 1
Bootham	York	515; 2	Buckland Mo-	Tavistock	290; 1	Castleford	Pontefract	504a; 4
Bootle	Bootle	572; 2	nachorum.			Castle Precincts	Bristol	329; 2
Boroughbridge	Gt. Ouseburn	492a; 1	Bucklebury	Bradfield	126; 1	Castle Rising	Freebridge Lynn	245; 4
Borough Road	St. Saviour	26; 4	Budbrooke	Warwick	403; 1	Castleton Within	Rochdale	476; 4
	Southwark.		Budworth	Runcorn	455; 1	Castleton Without	Rochdale	476; 3
Boscastle	Camelford	300; 1	Bugbrooke	Northampton	168; 3	Caton	Lunesdale	485b; 1
Boston	Boston	425; 4	Builth	Builth	599; 3	Catterick	Richmond (Yrks.)	539; 2
Boston	Wetherby	492c; 2	Bulmer	Malton	526; 5	Cave	Beverley	518; 1
Botesdale	Hartismere	218; 2	Bulmer	Sudbury	212; 1	Cavendish-sq.	Marylebone	7; 2
Bottisham	Newmarket	189; 3	Bulwell	Basford	438; 4	Cawthorne	Wortley	506; 1
Boughton	Faversham	67; 1	Bunbury	Nantwich	458; 3	Caxton	Caxton	183; 1
Bourn	Bourn	422; 3	Bungay	Wangford	226; 1	Cerne	Cherchester	275; 4
Bourton-on-the-	Stow-on-the-	342; 1	Buntingford	Royston	140; 1	Chadderton	Oldham	475; 3
Water.	Wold.		Burbage	Hinckley	412; 1	Chaddesley	Kidderminster	384; 1
Bow	Crediton	202; 2	Bures	Sudbury	212; 2	Chagford	Okehampton	291; 4
Bow	Poplar	25; 1	Burford	Witney	161; 4	Chailly	Lewes	34; 2
Bowling	Bradford (Yrks.)	499; 4	Burgh	Carlisle	568; 5	Chalfont	Amersham	148; 4
Boxgrove	Westhampnett	91; 4	Burghill	Hereford	348; 3	Chalfont	Amersham	148; 4
Brabourne	East Ashford	63; 2	Burgh-le-Marsh	Spilsby	430; 4	Chapel-en-le-	Chapel-en-le-	450; 2
Brackley	Brackley	164; 1	Burnham	Axbridge	324; 2	Frith.	Frith.	
Bracknell	Easthampstead	130; 1	Burnham	Docking	244; 1	Chapeltown	Leeds	501; 5
Bradfield	Wortley	506; 6	Burnham	Eton	149; 3	Chard	Chard	318; 3
Bradford Abbas	Sherborne	276; 3	Burnley	Burnley	478; 1	Chardstock	Axminster	279; 3
Bradford East-	Bradford (Yrks.)	499; 5	Burslem	Wolstanton	370; 3	Charing Cross	Strand	13; 2
End.			Burton Brad-	Bridport	278; 1	Charlbury	Chipping Norton	162; 1
Bradford North	Bradford-on-	258; 2	stock.			Charles	Plymouth	287; 1
Western.	Avon.		Burton-upon-	Burton-upon-	375; 4	Charlton	Woolwich	366; 1
Bradford South	Bradford-on-	258; 1	Trent.	Trent.		Charlton Kings	Cheltenham	344; 1
Eastern.	Avon.		Bury St. Ed-	Bury St. Ed-	215; 1	Chartham	Bridge	64; 1
Bradford West-	Bradford (Yrks.)	499; 6	munds.	munds.		Chatteris	North Witchford	191; 1
End.			Bushey	Watford	145; 1	Cheadle	Cheadle	373; 4
Bradley	Westbury	259; 1	Butterworth	Rochdale	476; 1	Cheadle	Stockport	452; 6
Bradwell	Maldon	202; 2	Freeholdside.			Chedworth	Northleach	341; 2
Bradworthy	Bideford	297; 5	Lordshipside.			Cheetham	Manchester	473; 7
Bradfield	Hardingstone	167; 1	Buxton	Aylsham	232; 2	Chelmsford	Chelmsford	200; 2
Brailsford	Ashborne	447; 1	Buxton	Chapel-en-le-	450; 1	Chelsea North	Chelsea	2; 3
Braintree	Braintree	208; 3	Frith.			East.		
Bramley	Basingstoke	116; 2	Byker	Newcastle-	552; 5	Chelsea North	Chelsea	2; 2
Brampton	Bramley	500d; 1	upon-Tyne.			West.		
Brampton	Brampton	566; 2	Byron	Nottingham	440; 4	Chelsea South	Chelsea	2; 1
Brandsburton	Skirlaugh	522; 5	Bywell	Hexham	555; 1	Cheltenham	Cheltenham	344; 2
Brassington	Ashborne	447; 6				Chepstow	Chepstow	576; 2
Bratton Clovelly	Okehampton	291; 1				Cheriton Fitz-	Crediton	292; 4
Braughing	Bishopstortford	139; 4				paine.		
Braunton	Barnstaple	295; 5				Chertsey	Chertsey	38; 2
Bray	Cookham	129; 1				Chesham	Amersham	148; 2
Breage	Helston	309; 4				Cheshunt	Edmonton	137; 6
Brecknock	Brecknock	600; 3				Chesterfield.	Chesterfield	448; 2
Brenchley	Tunbridge	57; 3				Chester Castle	Chester	459; 3
Brentford	Brentford	134; 3				Chester Cathed-	Chester	459; 4
Brentwood	Billericay	199; 1				ral.		
Bretton	Wakefield	503; 1				Chester-le-Street	Chester-le-Street	548; 1
Brewood	Penkridge	378; 2				Chetton	Bridgnorth	356; 1
Bridgend	Bridgend	583; 3				Cheveley	Newmarket	189; 1
Bridlington	Bridlington	524; 2				Chew Magna	Clutton	325; 2
Bridgnorth	Bridgnorth	356; 2				Chichester	Chichester	92; 2
Bridgewater	Bridgewater	316; 4				Chigwell	Epping	195; 1
Bridport	Bridport	278; 2				Chippenham	Chippenham	253; 3
Brigg	Glanford Brigg	433; 1				Chipping	Clitheroe	479; 3
Brighouse	Halifax	498; 2				Chipping Norton	Chipping Norton	162; 2
Brightside	Sheffield	508; 5				Chipping Ongar	Ongar	196; 2
Brill	Thame	156; 3				Chipping Sodbury	Chipping Sodbury	331; 1
Brilley	Kington	603a; 1				Chirbury	Forde (Mont-	608; 2
Brindle	Chorley	481; 1				gomery).		
Britford	Alderbury	263; 3				Chislehurst	Bromley	49; 2
Brixham	Totnes	234; 2				Chiswick	Brentford	134; 4
Brixton	Lambeth	31; 7				Chobham	Chertsey	38; 3
Brixworth	Brixworth	170; 3				Chollerton	Hexham	555; 4

C

SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.
Cholsey	Wallingford	125; 1	Cricklade	Cricklade	251; 2	Dulwich	Camberwell	33; 1
Chorley	Chorley	481; 4	Cripplegate	London City	19; 2	Dummer	Basingstoke	116; 3
Chorlton-upon-	Chorlton	471; 3	Cromer	Erpingham	231; 2	Dunchurch	Rugby	401; 3
Medlock.			Crompton	Oldham	475; 6	Dunmow	Dunmow	209; 2
Christchurch	Christchurch	101; 1	Cropredy	Banbury	163; 3	Dunnington	York	515; 6
Christchurch	London City	19; 6	Crosby	West Derby	462; 4	Dunstable	Luton	184; 1
Christchurch	Marylebone	7; 5	Croston	Chorley	481; 5	Dunster	Williton	313a; 2
Christchurch	St. Saviour	26; 1	Crowan	Helston	309; 5	Dursley	Dursley	333; 3
	Southwark.		Crowland	Peterborough	175; 3	Duxford	Linton	188; 1
Christian Malford	Chippenham	253; 4	Crowle	Thorne	511; 3			
Christow	St. Thomas	281; 9	Croydon	Croydon	46; 1			
Chudleigh	Newton Abbot	283; 2	Cuckfield	Cuckfield	83; 2			
Chulmleigh	South Molton	294; 2	Culcheth	Leigh	467; 2			
Church	Bethnal Green	21; 3	Cullompton	Tiverton	293; 2			
Church Hulme	Congleton	457; 1	Culmstock	Wellington (Som.)	314; 4			
Church Stretton	Church Stretton	354; 1	Cumnor	Abingdon	123; 3			
Cilycwm	Llandoverly	587; 8	Curry-Rivell	Langport	317; 3			
Cirencester	Cirencester	340; 2	Cwmdu	Crickhowell	601; 1			
City Road	Holborn	14; 9						
Claines	Droitwich	391; 1						
Clapham	Wandsworth	32; 1						
Clarborough	East Retford	435; 2						
Clare	Risbridge	211; 3						
Clawson	Melton Mowbray	418; 3						
Clawton	Holsworthy	298; 5						
Claypole	Newark	442; 5						
Cleckheaton	Bradford (Yrk.)	499; 1						
Cleeve	Winchcomb	343; 2						
Cleobury Mor-	Cleobury Mor-	355; 1						
timer.	timer.							
Clifton	Clifton	330; 1						
Clitheroe	Clitheroe	479; 4						
Clodock	Hereford	348; 7						
Clowance	Stoke Damerel	289; 2						
Clun	Clun	353; 1						
Clutton	Clutton	325; 3						
Clyro	Hay	602; 2						
Cockermouth	Cockermouth	570; 2						
Coddenham	Bosmere	220; 1						
Coggeshall	Witham	206; 3						
Coker	Yeovil	319; 1						
Colchester 1st	Colchester	204; 1						
Ward.								
Colchester 2nd	Colchester	204; 2						
Ward.								
Colchester 3rd	Colchester	204; 3						
Ward.								
Coleford	Monmouth	577; 1						
Colshill	Meriden	396; 1						
Colne	Burnley	478; 3						
Colneis	Woodbridge	223; 2						
Colsterworth	Grantham	427; 1						
Colton	Ulverston	486; 2						
Colwich	Stafford	367; 3						
Colwyn	Builth	599; 2						
Colyton	Axminster	279; 4						
Combe St.	Chard	318; 2						
Nicholas.								
Combarn	Barnstaple	295; 3						
Condover	Atham	359; 1						
Congleton	Congleton	457; 2						
Conisford	Norwich	234; 3						
Constantine	Falmouth	308; 4						
Conway	Conway	622; 1						
Conwil	Carmarthen	589; 4						
Conwil-Cayo	Llandoverly	587; 9						
Cookham	Cookham	129; 2						
Corby	Bourn	422; 1						
Corby	Kettering	172; 3						
Corfe Castle	Wareham	273; 2						
Corsham	Chippenham	253; 2						
Corwen	Corwen	615; 2						
Coslany	Norwich	234; 1						
Costessey	Forehoe	235; 1						
Cotswold	Cirencester	340; 1						
Cottingham	Sculcoates	519; 2						
Cowbridge	Bridgend	583; 2						
Cowes	Isle of Wight	99; 1						
Coxwold	Easingwold	527; 3						
Cranborne	Wimborne	271; 1						
Cranbrook	Cranbrook	60; 1						
Cranfield	Amphill	181; 3						
Cranley	Hambledon	42; 2						
Crediton	Crediton	292; 3						
Creuddyn	Conway	622; 2						
Crewkerne	Chard	318; 4						
Criccieth	Pwllheli	619; 1						
Crick	Rugby	401; 2						
Crickhowell								



SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.
<b>F</b>			Goole	Goole	512; 2	Hartington	Ashborne	447; 5
Fairford	Cirencester	340; 3	Gorleston	Mutford	227; 3	Hartland	Bideford	297; 4
Fakenham	Walsingham	243; 1	Gosberton	Spalding	423; 3	Hartlepool	Hartlepool	541b; 1
Falmouth	Falmouth	308; 2	Goswell Street	Holborn	14; 7	Hartley Wintney	Hartley Wintney	115; 2
Fareham	Fareham	98; 1	Gower Eastern	Gower	585b; 1	Hartshead	Ashton-under-Lyne	474; 7
Faringdon	Faringdon	122; 2	Gower Western	Gower	585b; 2	Hartshorn	Ashby-de-la-Zouch	414; 2
Farnborough	Hartley Wintney	115; 2	Grampound	St. Austell	306; 4	Harwich	Tendring	203; 3
Farnham	Farnham	40; 2	Grantham	Grantham	427; 3	Harwood	Blackburn	480; 2
Farnhamham	Dartford	50; 3	Grassington	Skipton	489; 7	Haslingden	Haslingden	477; 4
Farnworth	Bolton	468; 1	Gravesend	Gravesend	51; 1	Hatfield	Dunmow	209; 3
Faversham	Faversham	67; 2	Grayrigg	Kendal	575; 2	Hatfield	Hatfield	143; 1
Fawley	New Forest	104; 2	Greasley	Pancras	9; 3	Hatherleigh	Okehampton	291; 2
Fazeley	Tamworth	376; 2	Great Baddow	Basford	438; 1	Havant	Havant	95; 1
Feckenham	Alcester	405; 3	Great Boughton	Chelmsford	200; 5	Haverfordwest	Haverfordwest	592; 2
Fenny Stratford	Newport Pagnell	153; 1	Great Burstead	Billericay	199; 2	Haverhill	Risbridge	211; 1
Fenton	Stoke-upon-Trent	371; 4	Great Easton	Uppingham	420; 2	Hawarden	Chester	459; 5
Fernhurst	Midhurst	93; 2	Great Grimby	Caistor	432; 1	Hawes	Askrigg	537; 2
Ferriby	Sculcoates	519; 3	Great Marlow	Wycombe	150; 2	Hawkesbury	Chipping Sodbury	331; 3
Festiniog	Festiniog	618; 2	Great Torrington	Torrington	296; 5	Hawkhurst	Cranbrook	60; 2
Fewston	Wharfedale	493; 3	Great Waking	Rochford	201; 4	Hawkshhead	Ulverston	486; 6
Filey	Scarborough	525; 1	Great Waltham	Chelmsford	200; 4	Haworth	Keighley	494; 3
Fincham	Downham	247; 3	Green	Bethnal Green	21; 2	Hay	Hay	602; 3
Finchingfield	Braintree	208; 1	Greengate	Salford	472; 3	Hayes	Uxbridge	133; 3
Finchley	Barnet	136; 3	Greenwich East	Greenwich	35; 4	Hayfield	Hayfield	451; 2
Finsbury	Holborn	14; 11	Greenwich West	Greenwich	35; 3	Hayton	Brampton	566; 1
Fishguard	Haverfordwest	592; 4	Gresley	Burton-upon-Trent	375; 3	Hazelgrove	Stockport	452; 7
Flamstead	Hemel Hempstead	146; 3	Greystoke	Penrith	565; 2	Headcorn	Hollingbourn	59; 3
Flaxton	York	515; 7	Gringley	East Retford	435; 1	Heaton	Lancaster	485a; 2
Flint	Holywell	610; 3	Gringford	Guilford	39; 4	Heaton Norris	Stockport	452; 3
Folshill	Folshill	399; 1	Guibrough	Guibrough	532; 4	Heavitree	St. Thomas	281; 6
Folkestone	Elham	73; 1	Guisbrough	Winchcomb	343; 1	Hebden Bridge	Todmorden	495; 1
Ford	Shaftesbury	263; 2	Guiting	Redruth	310; 1	Heckington	St. Albans	426; 4
Fordham	Glendale	562; 1	Gwennap	Tregaron	598; 1	Heddingham	Halstead	207; 2
Fordringbridge	Lexden	205; 4	Gwynns	Corwen	615; 1	Hedon	Sculcoates	519; 5
Formby	Fordingbridge	103; 1	Gyddelwern	Ruthin	612; 4	Hellingley	Hailsham	79; 2
Fornett	Ormskirk	464; 4	Gyffylliog			Helmsley	Helmsley	529; 1
Fornham	Depwade	239; 4				Helston	Helston	309; 2
Fornham	Thingoe	214; 2				Hemel Hempstead	Hemel Hempstead	146; 2
Poston	Driffield	523; 1				Hemsworth	Hemsworth	504b; 1
Fotheringhay	Oundle	174; 3				Hendon	Hendon	135; 4
Fowey	St. Austell	306; 1	<b>H</b>			Hendred	Wantage	124; 3
Fownhope	Hereford	348; 2	Hackney	Hackney	11; 4	Henley	Henley	155; 1
Framfield	Uckfield	81; 2	Hackney Road	Bethnal Green	21; 1	Henstead	Henstead	236; 2
Framlingham	Plomesgate	24; 2	Haddenham	Aylesbury	151; 1	Hereford City	Hereford	348; 4
Frampton	Wheatenhurst	337; 1	Haddenham	Ely	190; 1	Herne	Blean	66; 2
Frant	Ticehurst	80; 5	Hadleigh	Cosford	213; 2	Hertford	Hertford	142; 2
Frimley	Farnham	40; 1	Haggerstone East	Shoreditch	20; 6	Hessle	Sculcoates	519; 4
Frodsham	Runcorn	455; 4	Haggerstone West	Shoreditch	20; 5	Hetton-le-Hole	Houghton-le-Spring	547; 2
Frome	Frome	321; 2	Hailsham	Hailsham	79; 1	Heworth	Gateshead	551; 1
Fulbourn	Chesterton	186; 2	Hale	Prescot	463; 1	Hexham	Hexham	555; 2
Fulham	Kensington	1; 7	Halesowen	Stourbridge	383; 1	Heytesbury	Warminster	260; 3
Funtington	Westbourne	94; 1	Halesworth	Blything	225; 2	Heywood	Bury	469; 5
Fyfield	Abingdon	123; 1	Halford	Shipston-on-Stour	406; 4	Higham Ferrers	Wellingborough	171; 2
			Halifax	Halifax	498; 2	High Bickington	Torrington	296; 1
			Haliwell	Bolton	468; 4	Highclere	Kingsclere	119; 1
			Halsall	Ormskirk	464; 3	High Hoyland	Wortley	506; 2
			Halstead	Ormskirk	207; 1	High Longtown	Longtown	567; 1
			Haltwistle	Haltwistle	556; 1	Highworth	Highworth	250; 1
			Hambleton	Droxford	110; 3	High Wycombe	Wycombe	150; 1
			Hampstead	Hampstead	8; 1	Hillingdon	Uxbridge	133; 1
			Hampton	Kingston	47; 4	Hillington	Freebridge Lynn	245; 1
			Hamsterley	Auckland	542; 2	Hinckley	Hinckley	412; 2
			Handsworth	Sheffield	508; 7	Hindley	Wigan	465; 4
			Handsworth	West Bromwich	381; 1	Hindon	Tisbury	266; 3
			Hanley	Stoke-upon-Trent	371; 1	Hitchin	Hitchin	141; 2
			Hanley	Upton-on-Severn	388; 1	Hoddesdon	Ware	138; 1
			Hammer	Ellesmere	362; 2	Hodnet	Market Drayton	364; 3
			Hanover Square	St. George Hanover-sq.	3; 1	Holbeck	Holbeck	424; 3
			Harberton	Totnes	284; 7	Holbeck	Holbeck	500c; 1
			Harborne	Kings Norton	393; 3	Holbrook	Samford	221; 2
			Hardingstone	Hardingstone	167; 2	Holcombe	Bury	469; 1
			Haresfield	Wheatenhurst	337; 1	Hollingbourn	Hollingbourn	59; 1
			Harleston	Depwade	239; 1	Holme	Howden	517; 1
			Harlow	Epping	195; 3	Holmfrith	Huddersfield	497; 4
			Harpenden	St. Albans	144; 1	Holsworthy	Holsworthy	298; 2
			Harpree	Clutton	325; 1	Holt	Erpingham	231; 3
			Harraton	Chester-le-Street	548; 2	Holt	Martley	386; 3
			Harrington	Whitehaven	571; 1	Holt	Wrexham	611; 2
			Harrogate	Knareborough	492b; 2	Holyhead	Anglesey	623; 6
			Harrod	Bedford	179; 3	Holy Trinity	Coventry	400; 2
			Harrow	Hendon	135; 1	Holywell	Holywell	610; 2
			Hartest	Sudbury	212; 5	Holywell	Shoreditch	20; 1
			Harting	Midhurst	93; 3	Honiton	Honiton	280; 1
						Honley	Huddersfield	497; 3
						Hoo	Hoo	53; 1

**G**

Gainsborough	Gainsborough	434; 4	Hackney	Hackney	11; 4	Hemsworth	Hemsworth	504b; 1
Gargrave	Skipton	489; 2	Hackney Road	Bethnal Green	21; 1	Hendon	Hendon	135; 4
Garsdale	Sedbergh	487; 2	Haddenham	Aylesbury	151; 1	Hendred	Wantage	124; 3
Garstang	Garstang	484; 3	Haddenham	Ely	190; 1	Henley	Henley	155; 1
Gateshead	Gateshead	551; 2	Hadleigh	Cosford	213; 2	Henstead	Henstead	236; 2
Gawsworth	Macclesfield	453; 7	Haggerstone East	Shoreditch	20; 6	Hereford City	Hereford	348; 4
Gayton	Freebridge Lynn	245; 2	Haggerstone West	Shoreditch	20; 5	Herne	Blean	66; 2
Gazeley	Newmarket	189; 4	Hailsham	Hailsham	79; 1	Hertford	Hertford	142; 2
Gedney Hill	Holbeach	424; 1	Hale	Prescot	463; 1	Hessle	Sculcoates	519; 4
Gelligaer	Merthyr Tydfil	582; 1	Halesowen	Stourbridge	383; 1	Hetton-le-Hole	Houghton-le-Spring	547; 2
Geneunglynn	Aberystwith	597; 3	Halesworth	Blything	225; 2	Heworth	Gateshead	551; 1
Gildersome	Bramley	500d; 2	Halford	Shipston-on-Stour	406; 4	Hexham	Hexham	555; 2
Gillingham	Medway	54; 2	Halifax	Halifax	498; 2	Heytesbury	Warminster	260; 3
Gillingham	Shaftesbury	268; 3	Haliwell	Bolton	468; 4	Heywood	Bury	469; 5
Gisburn	Clitheroe	479; 1	Halsall	Ormskirk	464; 3	Higham Ferrers	Wellingborough	171; 2
Glastonbury	Wells	323; 2	Halstead	Ormskirk	207; 1	High Bickington	Torrington	296; 1
Glossop	Hayfield	451; 1	Haltwistle	Haltwistle	556; 1	Highclere	Kingsclere	119; 1
Gnosall	Newport (Salop)	366; 2	Hambleton	Droxford	110; 3	High Hoyland	Wortley	506; 2
Godalming	Guildford	39; 5	Hampstead	Hampstead	8; 1	High Longtown	Longtown	567; 1
Godshill	Isle of Wight	99; 4	Hampton	Kingston	47; 4	Highworth	Highworth	250; 1
Godstone	Godstone	45; 1	Hamsterley	Auckland	542; 2	High Wycombe	Wycombe	150; 1
Golcar	Huddersfield	497; 11	Handsworth	Sheffield	508; 7	Hillingdon	Uxbridge	133; 1
Golden Square	Westminster	6; 2	Handsworth	West Bromwich	381; 1	Hillington	Freebridge Lynn	245; 1
Gomersal	Dewsbury	502; 3	Hanley	Stoke-upon-Trent	371; 1	Hinckley	Hinckley	412; 2
Goodman's-fields	Whitechapel	22; 6	Hammer	Upton-on-Severn	388; 1	Hindley	Wigan	465; 4
			Hanover Square	Ellesmere	362; 2	Hindon	Tisbury	266; 3
				St. George Hanover-sq.	3; 1	Hitchin	Hitchin	141; 2
						Hoddesdon	Ware	138; 1
						Hodnet	Market Drayton	364; 3
						Holbeck	Holbeck	424; 3
						Holbeck	Holbeck	500c; 1
						Holbrook	Samford	221; 2
						Holcombe	Bury	469; 1
						Hollingbourn	Hollingbourn	59; 1
						Holme	Howden	517; 1
						Holmfrith	Huddersfield	497; 4
						Holsworthy	Holsworthy	298; 2
						Holt	Erpingham	231; 3
						Holt	Martley	386; 3
						Holt	Wrexham	611; 2
						Holyhead	Anglesey	623; 6
						Holy Trinity	Coventry	400; 2
						Holywell	Holywell	610; 2
						Holywell	Shoreditch	20; 1
						Honiton	Honiton	280; 1
						Honley	Huddersfield	497; 3
						Hoo	Hoo	53; 1

SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.
Hope	Wrexham	611; 1	Kenninghall	Guilthcross	240; 2	Lansdown	Bath	326; 6
Horbury	Wakefield	503; 5	Kennington	Lambeth	31; 5	Lastingham	Pickering	530; 1
Horley	Reigate	44; 2	First			Latchford	Warrington	466; 5
Horncastle	Horncastle	429; 2	Kennington	Lambeth	31; 6	Latham	Ormskirk	464; 9
Hornchurch	Romford	197; 4	Second			Launceston	Launceston	301; 4
Hornsea	Catherington	111; 1	Kensington Town	Kensington	1; 3	Lavenham	Cosford	213; 1
Hornsey	Skirlaugh	522; 4	Kentchurch	Hereford	348; 6	Lavington	Devizes	256; 2
Horsforth	Edmonton	137; 1	Kentish Town	Pancras	9; 6	Leadenham	Sleaford	



Table with 9 columns: SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No., SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No., SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No. Includes entries for Llanidan, Llanllechid, Llanannon, etc., and a section for 'M' at the bottom.

Table with 9 columns: SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No., SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No., SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No. Includes entries for North Meols, Northowram, North Petherton, etc., and sections for 'O', 'P', 'Q', 'R', and 'S'.



Table with 6 columns: SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No., SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No. Lists various sub-districts and districts with their respective numbers.

Table with 6 columns: SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No., SUB-DISTRICT, DISTRICT, No. Lists various sub-districts and districts with their respective numbers, including a section for 'T' and 'U'.



SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.	SUB-DISTRICT.	DISTRICT.	No.
West Sheffield .	Sheffield .	508; 1	Wimbledon .	Kingston .	47; 1	Wootton Bassett	Cricklade .	251; 1
West Sunderland .	Sunderland .	549; 4	Wimborne .	Wimborne .	271; 3	Wootton Wawen	Stratford-on-Avon	404; 5
West Worcester .	Worcester .	387; 1	Winanton .	Winanton .	320; 3	Worfield .	Bridgnorth .	356; 3
West Wycombe .	Wycombe .	150; 3	Winchester .	Winchester .	109; 3	Workington .	Cockermouth .	570; 3
West Wymer .	Norwich .	234; 5	Windsor .	Windsor .	131; 2	Worksop .	Worksop .	436; 1
Wetheral .	Carlisle .	568; 1	Wing .	Leighton Buzzard	183; 2	Worlington .	Mildenhall .	216; 1
Wetherby .	Wetherby .	492c; 1	Wingham .	Eastry .	71; 2	Worsbrough .	Barnsley .	505; 4
Weymouth .	Weymouth .	274; 2	Winkleigh .	Torrington .	296; 2	Worsley .	Barton-upon-Irwell .	470; 1
Whalley .	Clitheroe .	479; 5	Winlaton .	Gateshead .	551; 4	Worth .	East Grinstead	82; 3
Wheatley .	Headington .	157; 1	Winslow .	Amesbury .	262; 3	Worthing .	East Preston	90; 1
Whickham .	Gateshead .	551; 3	Winterbourne .	Glanford Brigg	433; 2	Worthys .	(Worthing).	
Whitby .	Whitby .	531; 2	Winterton .	Warrington .	466; 2	Wortley .	Winchester .	109; 2
Whitechurch .	Cardiff .	581a; 1	Wirwick .	Belper .	446; 6	Wortley .	Bramley .	500a; 3
Whitechurch .	Whitechurch (Salop).	363b; 1	Wirksworth .	Wisbech .	193; 2	Wortley .	Wortley .	506; 4
Whitechurch .	Whitechurch (Hants).	117; 1	Witchampton .	Wimborne .	271; 2	Wotton-under-Edge .	Dursley .	333; 1
Whitechurch .	Bridport .	278; 3	Witham .	Witham .	206; 2	Wragby .	Horncastle .	429; 1
Whitechapel .	Whitechapel .	22; 5	Witheridge .	South Molton .	294; 1	Wray .	Lunesdale .	485b; 2
Whitechapel North Church .	Whitechapel .	22; 4	Withern .	Louth .	431; 1	Wrenbury .	Nantwich .	458; 4
Whitecross Street .	Holborn .	14; 10	Withyham .	East Grinstead	82; 1	Wrexham .	Wrexham .	611; 4
Whitehaven .	Whitehaven .	571; 2	Witley .	Hambledon .	42; 1	Writtle .	Chelmsford .	200; 3
Whitford .	Holywell .	610; 1	Witney .	Martley .	386; 2	Wrotham .	Malling .	55; 3
Whitkirk .	Hunslet .	500b; 2	Witton .	Witney .	161; 3	Wuerdle .	Rochdale .	476; 8
Whitley .	Pontefract .	504a; 2	Wiveton .	Blackburn .	480; 7	Wybunbury .	Nantwich .	458; 1
Whitmore .	Newcastle-under-Lyme .	369; 1	Wiveliscombe .	Wellington (Somers.)	314; 1	Wye .	East Ashford .	63; 3
Whitstable .	Blean .	66; 3	Wivenhoe .	Lexden .	205; 1	Wyke .	Westhampnett	91; 2
Whittlesey .	Whittlesey .	192; 1	Woburn .	Woburn .	182; 1	Wymondham .	Forehoe .	235; 2
Whitwick .	Ashby-de-la-Zouch .	414; 4	Woking .	Woking .	39; 1			
Whitworth .	Rochdale .	476; 10	Wokingham .	Wokingham .	128; 1			
Whixley .	Great Ouseburn	492a; 2	Wolsingham .	Weardale .	544; 3			
Wickford .	Billericay .	199; 3	Wolstanton .	Wolstanton .	370; 1			
Wickhambrook .	Risbridge .	211; 2	Wolverhampton Eastern .	Wolverhampton .	379; 5			
Wickham Market .	Plomesgate .	224; 3	Wolverhampton Western .	Wolverhampton .	379; 4			
Wigan .	Wigan .	465; 3	Wolverley .	Kidderminster	384; 2			
Wiggenhall .	Downham .	247; 1	Wombourne .	Wolverhampton .	379; 2			
Wigston .	Blaby .	411; 1	Wombridge .	Wellington (Salop).	365; 3			
Wigton .	Wigton .	569; 1	Woodbridge and Wilford .	Woodbridge .	223; 3			
Wilford .	Basford .	438; 7	Woodbridge Out .	Woodbridge .	223; 4			
Willenhall .	Wolverhampton .	379; 6	Woodbury .	St. Thomas .	281; 3			
Willesden .	Hendon .	135; 3	Woodchurch .	Wirral .	460a; 3			
Willingham .	Chesterton .	186; 1	Woodstock .	Woodstock .	160; 2			
Willingham .	Gainsborough .	434; 5	Woodton .	Loddon .	238; 3			
Williton .	Williton .	313a; 3	Wooler .	Glendale .	562; 2			
Wilmslow .	Altrincham .	454; 1	Woolwich Arsenal .	Woolwich .	36b; 3			
Wilsden .	Bradford (Yrks.)	499; 9	Woolwich Dockyard .	Woolwich .	36b; 2			
Wilton .	Wilton .	265; 1						

Y

Yalding .	Maidstone .	58; 1
Yapton .	Westhampnett	91; 3
Yarkhill .	Ledbury .	346; 2
Yarm .	Stockton .	541a; 1
Yarmouth Northern .	Yarmouth .	228; 2
Yarmouth Southern .	Yarmouth .	228; 1
Yatton .	Bedminster .	328; 3
Yeadon .	Wharfedale .	493; 1
Yealmpton .	Plympton St. Mary	286; 1
Yeovil .	Yeovil .	319; 4
Yetminster .	Sherborne .	276; 1
Yoxall .	Lichfield .	377; 2
Ysptyty .	Llanrwst .	614; 3
Ystradgunlais .	Neath .	584; 4
Ystradvelley .	Neath .	584; 3
Ystradyfodwg .	Pontypridd .	581b; 3

INDEX OF CERTAIN TOWNS.

TOWNS of which the Names differ from those of the District and Sub-district in which they are respectively situated.

NAME OF TOWN.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR'S DISTRICT.	SUB-DISTRICT.	Number of District and Sub-district.
Aberavon .	Neath .	Margam .	584; 1
Bacup .	Haslingden .	Newchurch .	477; 1
Barrow .	Rochdale .	Whitworth .	476; 10
Bedworth .	Ulverston .	Dalton .	486; 4
Blackpool .	Foleshill .	Foleshill .	399; 1
Bognor .	Fylde .	Poulton-le-Fylde	483; 3
Brandon .	Westhampnett	South Bersted .	91; 3
Chatham .	Thetford .	Methwold .	249; 1
Church (Lanc.)	Medway .	Rochester and Gillingham .	54; 1, 2
Claycross .	Blackburn .	Oswaldtwisle .	480; 5
Crewe .	Chesterfield .	Ashover .	448; 1
Dawlish .	Newton Abbot	Wybunbury .	458; 1
Dereham .	Mitford .	Teignmouth .	283; 1
Devonport .	East Stonehouse .	East Dereham .	242; 4
Droylesden .	Stoke Damerel .	Comprises the whole of the Sub-districts .	288; 1
Fleetwood .	Ashton-under-Lyne .	Audenshaw .	289; 1-5
Godmanchester .	Fylde .	Poulton-le-Fylde	474; 3
Gosport .	Huntingdon .	Huntingdon .	483; 3
Great Malvern .	Alverstoke .	Huntingdon .	176; 4
Guiseley .	Upton-on-Severn .	Alverstoke .	97; 1
Heckmondwike .	Wharfedale .	Hanley .	388; 1
Hounslow .	Dewsbury .	Yeadon .	493b; 1
Ironbridge .	Brentford .	Liversedge .	502; 4
Llandudno .	Madeley .	Isleworth .	134; 1
Llanidloes .	Conway .	Madeley .	358; 2
Maidenhead .	Newtown .	Creuddyn .	622; 2
Melcombe Regis .	Cookham .	Llanidloes, Upper and Lower	607; 1, 2
Middlesborough .	Weymouth .	Bray and Cookham .	129; 1, 2
New Brighton .	Stockton .	Upway and Weymouth .	274; 1, 2
Redditch .	Guisbrough .	Yarm .	541a; 1
Seaham Harbour .	Birkenhead .	Kirkleatham .	532; 3
Sheerness .	Bromsgrove .	Wallasey .	460b; 3
Sidmouth .	Alcester .	Tardebigg .	392; 3
Slough .	Easington .	Studley .	405; 1
Southport .	Sheppey .	Easington .	546; 1
Southwold .	Honiton .	Minster .	69; 1
Stalybridge .	Eton .	Ottery St. Mary .	280; 2
Staveley .	Ormskirk .	Eton and Burnham .	149; 2, 3
Tyldesley .	Blything .	North Meols .	464; 5
Ventnor .	Ashton-under-Lyne	Wenhaston .	225; 3
Welshpool .	Chesterfield .	Dukinfield and Hartshead .	474; 6, 7
Weston-super-Mare .	Leigh .	Eckington .	448; 4
Widnes .	Isle of Wight	Atherton .	467; 4
	Forden (Montgomery) .	Godshill .	99; 4
	Llanfyllin .	Montgomery and Pool .	608; 1, 3
	Axbridge .	Llansaintffraid .	609; 2
	Prescot .	Banwell .	324; 3
		Farnworth .	463; 4



## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL  
REPORT AND APPENDIX.

	PAGE
AGES ; of Persons married in 1870 . . . . .	vii
Mean Age at Marriage . . . . .	vii
Deaths of Males and Females registered at different Ages in England in each of the Years 1838-70. (Tables 17, 18, pp. lii., liii.) . . . . .	xi-xii
Mortality of Males and Females at different Ages in England in the Years 1838-67. (Tables 19-22, pp. liv-lvii.) . . . . .	xi-xii
of 254,080 Persons married in 1870, distinguishing Bachelors, Spinners, Widowers, Widows . . . . .	26-27
at Death of Males and Females registered in 1870 in Divisions, Counties, and Districts . . . . .	96-117
at Death of Males and Females in England registered from different Causes, in 1870 . . . . .	118-123
at Death of Males and Females in England registered from different Supplemental Causes, in 1870 . . . . .	124-127
at Death of Males and Females in London registered from different Causes, in 1870 . . . . .	128-133
AREA in Statute Acres of each Division, County, District, and Sub-district . . . . .	28-82
ARMY ; Strength and Mortality in the Army at home and abroad. (Tables 33-39, pp. lxiv-lxvi.) . . . . .	xiii-xiv
Annual Rate of Mortality per 1000 in Great Britain, England, France, Austria, and Italy, including the Deaths of Soldiers at Home and Abroad, 1857-70. (Table 29, p. lxi.) . . . . .	xiv
Average Strength of the British Army at Home in 1870. (Table 33, p. lxiv.) . . . . .	xiv
Mortality of the Army at Home in 1870. (Table 34, p. lxiv.) . . . . .	xiv
Average Strength of the British Army Abroad in each of the Years 1867-70. (Table 35, p. lxiv.) . . . . .	xiv
Number of Deaths in the British Army at Home and Abroad, 1867-70. (Table 36, p. lxv.) . . . . .	xiv
Annual Rate of Mortality per 1000 amongst Officers and Men in the Army Abroad, 1858-70. (Table 37, p. lxv.) . . . . .	xiv
Strength at Home and Abroad in 1861, showing the Numbers born in the different parts of the United Kingdom and elsewhere. (Table 38, p. lxv.) . . . . .	xiv
Deaths in Army Abroad of Officers and Men belonging to Great Britain and to England and Wales, 1858-70. (Table 39, p. lxvi.) . . . . .	xiv
AUSTRIA ; Estimated Population in middle of the Years 1853-70. (Table 28, p. lxi.) . . . . .	xiii
Number, and Proportion per 1000 to Population, of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in each of the Years 1853-70. (Table 30, p. lxii.) . . . . .	xiii
Annual Rate of Mortality per 1000 in the Austrian Army, 1857-70. (Table 40, p. lxvi.) . . . . .	xiv
BERLIN ; Weekly Returns for 1870 incomplete on account of the War . . . . .	xxxiii
Rate of Mortality in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xix

	PAGE
BIRTHS in 1870 . . . . .	viii
registered in England, in each Year, 1838-1870. (Table 1, p. xxxix.) . . . . .	viii
proportion to Population in each Year, 1838-70. (Table 2, p. xxxix.) . . . . .	viii
Legitimate and Illegitimate in England in the Years 1845-70, and Proportion of Males to Females. (Table 9, p. xliv.) . . . . .	viii
in Counties, in 1870. Numbers, Legitimate and Illegitimate, of the two Sexes ; Proportions of Male to Female Births, Legitimate and Illegitimate ; Proportion of Illegitimate Births to Total Births. (Table 10, p. xlv.) . . . . .	viii-ix
proportion of Male and Female Children born in the several Counties of England during each of the Years 1860-70. (Table 11, p. xlvi.) . . . . .	viii
proportion to Population in Counties for each of the Years 1860-70. (Table 12, p. xlvi.) . . . . .	viii
of the two Sexes . . . . .	viii
registered in England, and proportion to Population, in each Quarter of the Years 1838-70. (Table 13, p. xlvi.) . . . . .	xviii
proportional Number of Births in each Quarter to 1,000 Births in the average Quarter, 1838-70. (Table 14, p. xlix.) . . . . .	xviii
out of wedlock . . . . .	viii-ix
in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xviii
in quarter ending June " . . . . .	xxii
in quarter ending September " . . . . .	xxv
in quarter ending December " . . . . .	xxviii
registered in each of the Divisions, Counties, Districts, and Sub-districts in 1870 . . . . .	28-82
excess over Deaths in each of the Divisions, Counties, Districts, and Sub-districts in 1870 . . . . .	28-82
excess over Deaths in each Sub-district in the 10 Years 1861-70 . . . . .	280-367
registered in the Divisions and Counties (distinguishing Males and Females) in each of the Four Quarters of 1870 . . . . .	84-87
of Children born out of Wedlock registered in the Divisions and Counties (distinguishing Males and Females) in each of the Four Quarters of 1870 . . . . .	88-91
registered in the Divisions, Counties, and Districts of England (distinguishing Males and Females) in each of the 10 Years 1861-70 . . . . .	236-257
registered in Sub-districts of England in each of the 10 Years 1861-70 . . . . .	280-367
BIRTH-RATE in Counties in each of the Years 1860-70. (Table 12, p. xlvi.) . . . . .	viii
in England in each Quarter of the Years 1838-70. (Table 13, p. xlvi.) . . . . .	xviii
BOMBAY ; Deaths, &c. in 1870. . . . .	xxxiii
BRIGHTON ; Health of, in latter part of 1870 . . . . .	xxx
BURNS AND SCALDS ; Deaths and Mortality at different Ages, in the Years 1848-70. (Table 18.—App. A.) . . . . .	437
CAUSES of DEATH of Males and Females in England, at different Periods of Life, in 1870 . . . . .	118-123
(Supplementary Table) of Males and Females in England, at different Periods of Life, in 1870 . . . . .	124-127
of Males and Females in London at different Periods of Life, in 1870 . . . . .	128-133
of Males and Females in England, and in each of the Divisions and Counties, in 1870 . . . . .	134-157







	PAGE
EMIGRATION— <i>continued.</i>	
from the United Kingdom in 1870, distinguishing the Destination, Sex, Age, Condition, Occupation, and Origin of the Emigrants. (Tables 53-54, p. lxxvi.)	vi
Effect of, on Population . . . . .	vi
ENGLAND AND WALES; Summary of results of Registration—	
in Year 1870 . . . . .	xv
in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xviii
in quarter ending June „ . . . .	xxi
in quarter ending September „ . . . .	xxiv
in quarter ending December „ . . . .	xxvii
Estimated Population of both Sexes in the middle of each of the Years 1801-1871 ( <i>excluding the Islands in the British Seas, Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen Abroad.</i> ) (Table 58, pp. lxxx-lxxxii.)	xi
ENTHETIC DISEASES . . . . .	404
ERYSIPELAS: Deaths at different Ages in England in the Years 1862-70. (Table 7.—App. A.) . . . . .	418
FARR, WILLIAM, M.D.; Letter to the Registrar-General on the Causes of Death . . . . .	403
Supplement to ditto . . . . .	412-414
FEVER; Deaths in England at different Ages from Fever, in the 23 Years, 1848-70; and Annual Rate of Mortality. (Table 5.—App. A.) . . . . .	417
Deaths registered, Mortality, and Proportional Number to 1,000 Deaths in each of the 21 Years, 1850-70. (Table 6.—App. A.) . . . . .	417
FOREIGN STATES; Number and Proportion to Population of Marriages, Births, and Deaths. (Tables 30, 31, 32, pp. lxii-lxiii.) . . . . .	xiii
FOSTER, BALTHAZAR, M.D.; Letter to Dr. Farr on Childbirth cases in Birmingham . . . . .	412-413
FRANCE; Estimated Population in middle of the Years 1853-70. (Table 28, p. lxi.) . . . . .	xiii
Number, and Proportion per 1000 to Population, of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in each of the Years 1853-70. (Table 30, p. lxii.) . . . . .	xiii
GREAT BRITAIN; Area, Estimated Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths in 1870. (Table 25, p. lix.) . . . . .	xii
Proportion per 1000 of Marriages, Births, and Deaths to Population in 1870. (Table 26, p. lix.) . . . . .	xii
HEALTH; State of the Public Health in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xix
in quarter ending June „ . . . .	xxii
in quarter ending September „ . . . .	xxvi
in quarter ending December „ . . . .	xxix
HEALTHY DISTRICT LIFE TABLE. (Appendix B.) . . . . .	441-457
HEART DISEASE; rapid increase in Deaths from. (Table 22.—App. A., p. 440.) . . . . .	406
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS; . . . . .	viii-ix
registered in each of the Divisions, Counties, Districts, and Sub-districts in 1870 . . . . .	28-82
registered in the Divisions and Counties (distinguishing Males and Females) in each of the Four Quarters of 1870 . . . . .	88-91
registration of . . . . .	viii

	PAGE
INFANTICIDE and MURDER; Deaths in England at different Ages during the year 1870 . . . . .	188-189
in each of the Eleven Divisions during the year 1870 . . . . .	190
INSTITUTIONS; Deaths in 1870 in the principal Public Institutions of England . . . . .	xii, 195-212
INTEMPERANCE; Deaths from, at different ages during 1870 . . . . .	405
IRELAND; Area, Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths in 1870. (Table 25, p. lix.) . . . . .	xii
Proportion, per 1000, of Marriages, Births, and Deaths to the Population in 1870. (Table 26, p. lix.) . . . . .	xiii
Estimated Population of both Sexes in the middle of each of the Years 1801-1871 ( <i>excluding the Islands in the British Seas, Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen Abroad.</i> ) (Table 58, p. lxxxii.) . . . . .	xi
ISLANDS in BRITISH SEAS; Area, Population, Births, and Deaths. (Table 27, p. lx.) . . . . .	xi
ITALY; Population, Numbers, and Proportions per 1000 of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in each of the Years 1863-69. (Table 31, p. lxiii.) . . . . .	xi
LARGE CITIES; Health of, in 1870 . . . . .	xxxii
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS. ( <i>See BIRTHS.</i> ) . . . . .	xxxii
LIFE TABLE (Healthy Districts). (Appendix B.) . . . . .	441
LIGHTNING; Deaths in different Districts in each of the 5 Years 1866-70. (Table 19.—App. A.) . . . . .	438
LOCAL DISEASES . . . . .	405
LONDON and other Large Cities; Health of, in 1870 . . . . .	xxxii
LONDON; Births, Deaths, and Rate of Mortality, 1853-70. (Table 48, p. lxxii.) . . . . .	xxxii
Deaths in Public Institutions, 1853-70. (Table 49, p. lxxiii.) . . . . .	xxxii
Deaths and Meteorology, 1840-70. (Table 47, p. lxxii.) . . . . .	xxxii
Annual Rate of Mortality in each of the years 1840-70 in five groups of districts. (Table 51, p. lxxiv.) . . . . .	xxxii
Causes of Death of Males and Females at different Periods of Life in 1870 . . . . .	128-133
Average daily quantity of Sewage pumped into the Thames . . . . .	xxxii
Deaths from Small-pox, 1840-70 . . . . .	xxxii
LONGEVITY; comparative, of Males and Females in 1870 . . . . .	xi-xii
MANSLAUGHTER; Deaths in England at different Ages during the year 1870; . . . . .	191-192
in each of the Eleven Divisions during the year 1870 . . . . .	193
MARINE REGISTER BOOK; Number of Entries in 1870 . . . . .	xiv
MARRIAGES in 1870 . . . . .	vi
according to different Rites and Forms . . . . .	vii
registered in England in each Year, 1838-70. (Table 1.) . . . . .	xxxix
proportion to Population in each Year, 1838-70. (Table 2.) . . . . .	xxxix
registered in England in each Year, 1841 to 1870, in Established Church and amongst Nonconformists; showing also the Condition of Persons married. (Table 3.) . . . . .	xl
in England in each Year, 1841-1870; proportion of Minors; of those who signed with Marks; of Widowers and Widows. (Table 5, p. xlii.) . . . . .	vii
of Divorced Persons in ten years 1861-70, and in 1870 in Divisions and Districts. (Table 8, p. xliv.) . . . . .	vii



## MARRIAGES—continued.

	PAGE
Buildings registered for, in 1870. (Table 7, p. xliii.) . . . . .	viii
Re-marriages . . . . .	vii
of Minors . . . . .	vii
Ages of Persons married . . . . .	vii
Mean age at Marriage . . . . .	vii
Signature of Marriage Registers . . . . .	vii
in Counties of England in 1870; proportion of Persons married to population; of those who signed in Writing, of Minors, and of Re-marriages, to Total Marriages. (Table 4, p. xli.) . . . . .	vii-viii
in England; Number and Annual rate per 1000 living in each Quarter of the years 1838-70. (Table 6, p. xlii.) . . . . .	
Number of Buildings registered for the solemnization of Marriages in the Divisions and Counties of England, and on the Register, on 31st December 1870. (Table 7, p. xliii.) . . . . .	viii
in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xviii
in quarter ending June " . . . . .	xxi
in quarter ending September " . . . . .	xxiv
in quarter ending December " . . . . .	xxviii
Registered in England in each of the Divisions, Counties, and Districts in 1870; distinguishing the form of Marriage and whether according or <i>not</i> according to the Rites of the Established Church; and distinguishing also the seasons of Marriage, and the Marriages of Persons according to their conjugal Condition, Minority, and Signature of the Register by marks . . . . .	2-25
Ages of 254,080 Persons married in 1870, distinguishing Bachelors, Spinsters, Widowers, Widows . . . . .	26-27
Registered in each of the Divisions, Counties, and Districts in 1870 . . . . .	28-38
Registered in the Divisions, Counties, and Districts of England in each of the 10 Years 1861-70 (in similar detail to the abstracts of 1870) . . . . .	214-235
MERCHANT SEAMEN AT SEA; Mortality in each of the Years 1852-70. (Table 42, p. lxviii.) . . . . .	xiv
Causes of death in 1870. (Table 55, p. lxxviii.) . . . . .	xiv
METEOROLOGY of 1870 . . . . .	vi, xxxiv-xxxv
of quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xix
of quarter ending June " . . . . .	xxii
of quarter ending September " . . . . .	xxv
of quarter ending December " . . . . .	xxix
of different parts of the Country in the Year 1870. By James Glaisher, Esq., F.R.S. (Tables 59 and 60, pp. lxxxii-lxxxv) . . . . .	xxxiv-xxxv
of Greenwich, 1849-70. (Table 61, pp. lxxxiv-lxxxv.) . . . . .	xxxiv-xxxv
METRIA. (See CHILDBIRTH.)	
MINORS, marriages of . . . . .	vii
(See also MARRIAGES.)	
MORTALITY. (See DEATH-RATE.)	
MURDER and INFANTICIDE; Deaths in England at different Ages during the Year 1870 . . . . .	188-189
in each of the Eleven Divisions during the Year 1870 . . . . .	190
NEW YORK. Deaths and death-rate from various causes in 1870 . . . . .	xxxiii
NIGHTINGALE, MISS. On Lying-in Institutions . . . . .	411
PARIS; Weekly Returns for 1870 incomplete on account of the war . . . . .	xxxiii
Rate of mortality in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xix

	PAGE
PAUPERISM in 1870 . . . . .	vi
in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xix
in quarter ending June " . . . . .	xxii
in quarter ending September " . . . . .	xxv
in quarter ending December " . . . . .	xxviii
in each Quarter of the years 1861-70. (Table 46, p. lxxi.) . . . . .	
PHTHISIS; Deaths from, in 1870 . . . . .	405
POPULATION of England; natural increase in 1870 . . . . .	vi
of England estimated to the middle of each of the years 1838-70. (Table I, p. xxxix.) . . . . .	
increase of, in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xviii
" in quarter ending June " . . . . .	xxii
" in quarter ending September " . . . . .	xxv
" in quarter ending December " . . . . .	xxviii
of United Kingdom in the middle of each of the years 1801-71. (Tables 56-57-58.) . . . . .	lxxix-lxxx
Increase or decrease of, in each sub-district, according to Census returns, 1861-71 . . . . .	280-367
(See also ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND.)	
POPULATION (in 1871) of each Division, County, District, and Sub-district . . . . .	28-82
PRICES of Provisions in 1870. (Table 46, p. lxxi.) . . . . .	vi
PRICES of Wheat, Meat, and Potatoes in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xviii-xix
in quarter ending June " . . . . .	xxii
in quarter ending September " . . . . .	xxv
in quarter ending December " . . . . .	xxviii
In each Quarter of the years 1861-70. (Table 46, p. lxxi.) . . . . .	vi
PRIVATION; Deaths from, in the 5 years 1866-70. (Table 8.—App. A., p. 419) . . . . .	404
PROBATES and LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION granted in the year 1870 . . . . .	xv
PUBLIC HEALTH. (See HEALTH.)	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. (See INSTITUTIONS.)	
PURPURA and SCURVY; deaths from, in 1870 . . . . .	405
QUARTERLY REPORTS; Summary of, for quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xviii
for quarter ending June " . . . . .	xxi
for quarter ending September " . . . . .	xxiv
for quarter ending December " . . . . .	xxvii
RAINFALL. Extraordinary deficiency in June Quarter 1870 . . . . .	xxxv
REGISTERED BUILDINGS FOR MARRIAGES on 31st December 1870. (Table 7, p. xliii.) . . . . .	viii
REGISTERS AND SEARCHES; Particulars relative to Searches made in 1870 . . . . .	xv
Amount received in fees for Searches in 1870 . . . . .	xv
" " " " 1838-70. (Table 43, p. lxix.) . . . . .	xv
Aggregate number of Names on the Registers and number of Searches. (Table 43, p. lxix.) . . . . .	xv



	PAGE
REGISTRATION; progress of, in 1870 . . . . .	xv
Amendment of Statutes relating to, and changes recommended . . . . .	xvi-xvii
Copy of Handbill on . . . . .	xvii
RE-MARRIAGES in 1870. ( <i>See also</i> MARRIAGES.) . . . . .	vii
REPORT; Reasons for delay in publication of . . . . .	xv
RIGDEN, GEORGE, M.R.C.S., Letter to Dr. Farr on Childbirth cases in Canterbury . . . . .	412
SCARLET FEVER; Deaths in England at different Ages in each of the Years, 1855-70. (Table 3.—App. A.) . . . . .	415
Deaths in each of the Counties of England and Wales in each of the Years 1854-1870. (Table 4.—App. A.) . . . . .	416
SCARLET FEVER, CYRANCHE MALIGNA, and DIPHTHERIA; Deaths in England in each of the Years 1855-70. (Table 1.—App. A.) . . . . .	415
SCOTLAND; Area, Estimated Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths in 1870. (Table 25, p. lix.) . . . . .	xii
Proportion, per 1000, of Marriages, Births, and Deaths to Population in 1870. (Table 26, p. lix.) . . . . .	xiii
Estimated Population of both Sexes in the middle of each of the Years 1801-1871 ( <i>excluding the Islands in the British Seas, Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen Abroad</i> ). (Table 58.) . . . . .	lxxxix
SEA; Births and Deaths of British Subjects at Sea, 1856-70. (Table 41, p. lxvii.) . . . . .	xiv
Mortality of Merchant Seamen at Sea, 1852-70. (Table 42, p. lxviii.) . . . . .	xiv
Causes of Death of Merchant Seamen in 1870. (Table 55, p. lxxviii.) . . . . .	xiv
SEARCHES; Number of Searches for Registers at the Central Office, 1843-70. (Table 43, p. lxix.) . . . . .	xv
SEWAGE pumped into the Thames in 1870 . . . . .	xxxii
SEX; Proportion of Male and Female Children born in the several Counties of England in each of the years 1860-70. (Table 11, p. xlvi.) . . . . .	viii
SMALL-POX, outbreaks of . . . . .	xxxii
SPAIN; Population, Numbers and Proportions, per 1000, of Marriages, Births, and Deaths in each of the Years 1861-70. (Table 32, p. lxiii.) . . . . .	xiii
STARVATION; Deaths from, at different ages, 1866-70. (Table 8.—App. A., p. 419.) . . . . .	404
STRICTURE OF URETHRA; Table showing deaths from, in 1870 . . . . .	404
SUB-DISTRICTS; Changes in the constitution of, during 1870 . . . . .	170-171
Average size of Population of each, in 1861 . . . . .	xix
Alphabetical Index of . . . . .	463-472
SUICIDES in England at different Ages during the Year 1870 . . . . .	184-185
in each of the Eleven Divisions . . . . .	186-187
Proportion to every 1,000,000 of the Population of England, 1858-70. (Table 17.—App. A.) . . . . .	437
SWINDON; excessive Mortality in . . . . .	xxx
SYPHILIS; Deaths at different ages in 1870 . . . . .	404
TOWN AND COUNTRY DISTRICTS; Mortality in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xix
in quarter ending June . . . . .	xxiii
in quarter ending September . . . . .	xxvi
in quarter ending December . . . . .	xxx
Area; Population 1851 and 1861; Annual Rate of Mortality per 1000 in each Quarter of the Years 1860-70. (Table 44, p. lxx.) . . . . .	

	PAGE
TOWNS; Mortality in large English Towns in 1870. (Tables 20-21, App. A., p. 439) . . . . .	x-xi
Population, Births, Deaths, Birth and Death Rates, Temperature and Rainfall in 1870, in LONDON and NINETEEN LARGE TOWNS of the United Kingdom. (Table 50, p. lxxiii.) . . . . .	xi
Index of certain Towns whose names differ from those of the District and Sub-district in which they are respectively situated . . . . .	473
UNITED KINGDOM; Area, Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in the Year 1870. (Table 25, p. lix.) . . . . .	xii
Proportion, per 1000, of Marriages, Births, and Deaths to the Population in 1870. (Table 26, p. lix.) . . . . .	xii
Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xviii
in quarter ending June . . . . .	xxi
in quarter ending September . . . . .	xxiv
in quarter ending December . . . . .	xxvii
Population of both Sexes ( <i>including the Islands in the British Seas, Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen Abroad</i> ) in the middle of the Years 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 1841, 1851, 1861, and 1871, and the Logarithms of the same. (Tables 56, 57.) . . . . .	lxxxix
Estimated Population of both Sexes, distinguishing England, Scotland, and Ireland, in the middle of each of the Years 1801-1871, <i>excluding the Islands in the British Seas, Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen Abroad</i> . (Table 58.) . . . . .	lxxx-lxxxix
VIENNA; Population and Deaths from various causes in 1870 . . . . .	xxxiii
Rate of Mortality in quarter ending March 1870 . . . . .	xix
VIOLENT DEATHS in England at different Ages during the Year 1870 . . . . .	174-178
in each of the Eleven Divisions . . . . .	179-183
WEATHER. ( <i>See</i> METEOROLOGY.) . . . . .	
WORMS; Deaths from, during the Year 1870 . . . . .	405
ZYMOTIC DISEASES . . . . .	403-404
Influence of Zymotic rates . . . . .	x
Summary of Quarterly Reports . . . . .	xviii-xxxi
In Vienna, Bombay, and New York . . . . .	xxxiii
Causes of Deaths in England . . . . .	118-123
"    "    London . . . . .	128-133
"    "    Divisions and Counties . . . . .	134-157
"    "    Divisions, Counties, and Districts . . . . .	158-169
Tables to Appendix A. . . . .	415-440
( <i>See also</i> under names of several Zymotic diseases).	



LONDON:  
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,  
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.  
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

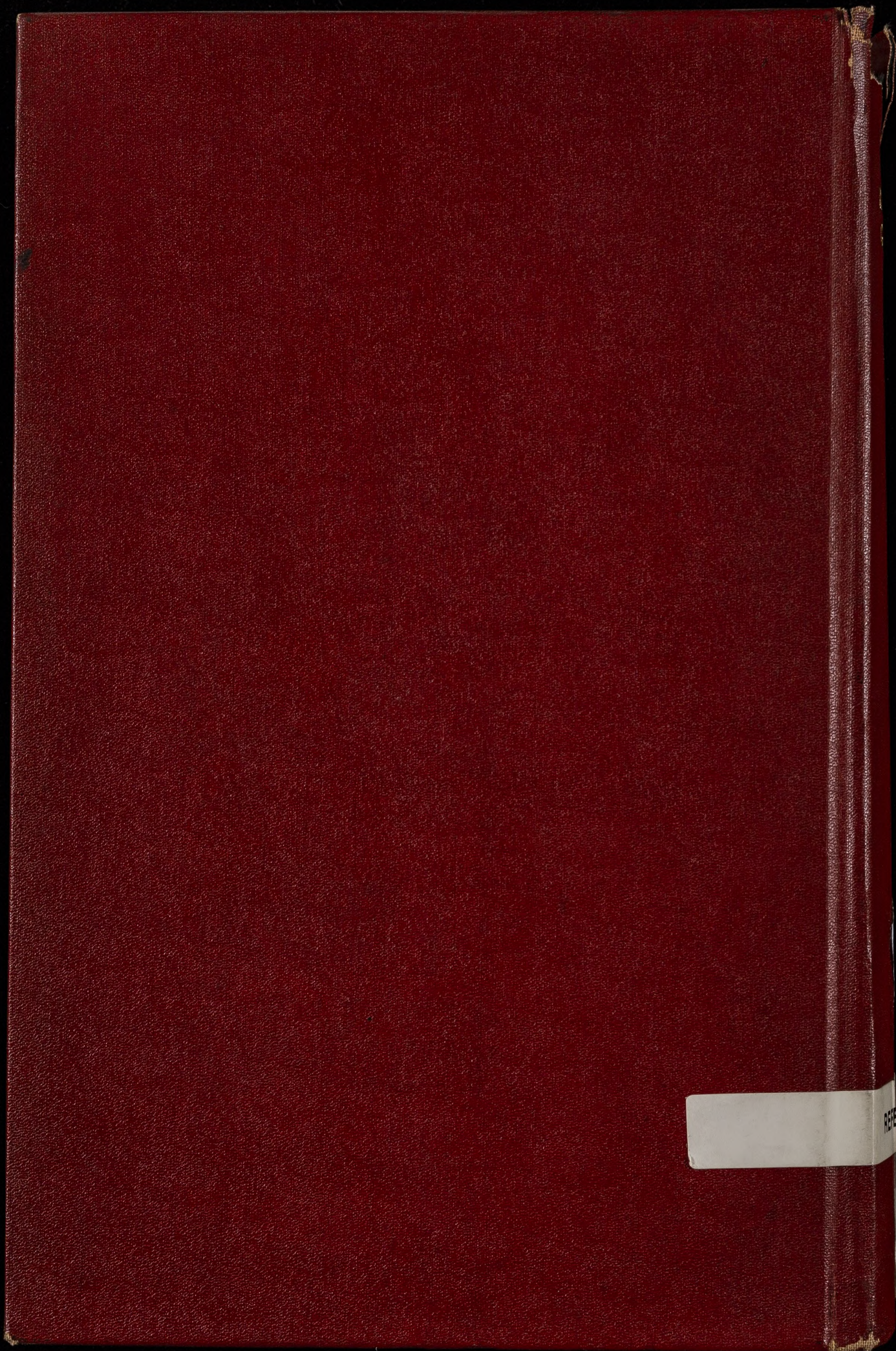


BRITISH LIBRARY  
OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SCIENCE  
(London School of Economics)

STAFF Date issued		RESEARCH STUDENTS Date due for return	
<del>1962</del>			

E4 JUN 1962 P.T.





REF